

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION

No. 87.—IMMIGRATION: 1821 TO 1925

[NOTE.—For 1821 to 1855 the figures represent alien passengers arriving; for 1856 to 1903, immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, aliens admitted; for 1907 to date, immigrant aliens admitted. Data are for fiscal years ended June 30 except as noted; for periods they are totals, not annual averages]

Period or year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number
1821-1830 ¹	143, 439	1875	227, 498	1895	258, 536	1915	326, 700
1831-1840 ¹	599, 125	1876	169, 986	1896	343, 267	1916	298, 826
1841-1850 ¹	1, 713, 251	1877	141, 857	1897	230, 832	1917	295, 403
1851-1860 ¹	2, 511, 000	1878	138, 469	1898	229, 299	1918	110, 618
1861-1870	2, 377, 279	1879	177, 826	1899	311, 715	1919	141, 132
1871-1880	2, 812, 191	1880	457, 257	1900	448, 572	1920	430, 001
1881-1890	5, 245, 613	1881	608, 431	1901	437, 918	1921	805, 228
1891-1900	3, 087, 564	1882	788, 992	1902	648, 743	1922	309, 556
1901-1910	8, 795, 386	1883	603, 322	1903	857, 046	1923	522, 919
1911-1920	5, 735, 811	1884	618, 592	1904	812, 870	1924	705, 896
						1925	294, 314
1900-1904	3, 255, 149	1885	395, 346	1905	1, 026, 499	Calendar years:	
1905-1909	4, 947, 239	1886	334, 203	1906	1, 100, 735		
1910-1914	5, 174, 701	1887	490, 109	1907	1, 285, 349		
1915-1919	1, 172, 679	1888	546, 889	1908	782, 370		
1920-1924	2, 774, 600	1889	444, 427	1909	717, 786		
1870	387, 203	1890	455, 302	1910	1, 041, 570	1923	751, 050
1871	321, 350	1891	560, 319	1911	878, 587	1924	354, 770
1872	404, 806	1892	679, 665	1912	838, 172	1925	290, 725
1873	459, 803	1893	439, 730	1913	1, 197, 892		
1874	313, 330	1894	285, 631	1914	1, 218, 430		

¹ Oct. 1, 1820, to Sept. 30, 1830.

² Jan. 1, 1841, to Dec. 31, 1850.

³ Oct. 1, 1830, to Dec. 31, 1840.

⁴ Jan. 1, 1851, to June 30, 1860.

Source: Annual Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 88.—ADMISSIONS AND DEPARTURES OF ALIENS

Period or year	Admitted			Departed			Excess of admissions over departures	
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	Immigrant over emigrant	Total
Years ended June 30:								
1910-1914, total	5, 174, 701	901, 009	6, 075, 800	1, 442, 892	1, 316, 762	2, 759, 654	3, 731, 809	3, 316, 146
1915-1919, total	1, 172, 679	440, 064	1, 612, 743	618, 223	562, 636	1, 180, 859	554, 456	431, 884
1920-1924, total	2, 774, 600	810, 352	3, 584, 952	892, 984	723, 824	1, 616, 808	1, 881, 616	1, 968, 144
1908	732, 870	141, 825	924, 695	395, 073	319, 755	714, 828	387, 797	209, 867
1909	751, 786	192, 449	944, 235	225, 802	174, 590	400, 392	525, 984	543, 843
1910	1, 041, 570	156, 467	1, 198, 037	202, 436	177, 082	380, 418	839, 134	817, 619
1911	878, 587	151, 713	1, 030, 300	295, 666	222, 549	518, 215	582, 921	512, 085
1912	838, 172	178, 983	1, 017, 155	333, 262	282, 030	615, 292	504, 910	401, 863
1913	1, 197, 892	229, 335	1, 427, 227	308, 190	303, 734	611, 924	889, 702	815, 303
1914	1, 218, 430	184, 601	1, 403, 031	303, 338	330, 467	633, 805	915, 142	769, 276
1915	326, 700	107, 544	434, 244	204, 074	180, 100	384, 174	122, 626	50, 070
1916	298, 826	67, 922	366, 748	129, 765	111, 042	240, 807	169, 061	125, 941
1917	295, 403	67, 474	362, 877	86, 277	80, 102	146, 379	229, 126	216, 498
1918	110, 618	101, 235	211, 853	94, 585	98, 683	193, 268	16, 033	18, 585
1919	141, 132	95, 889	237, 021	123, 522	92, 709	216, 231	17, 610	20, 790
1920	430, 001	191, 575	621, 576	288, 315	139, 747	428, 062	141, 686	193, 514
1921	805, 228	172, 935	978, 163	247, 718	178, 313	426, 031	557, 510	552, 132
1922	309, 556	122, 949	432, 505	198, 712	146, 672	345, 384	110, 844	87, 121
1923	522, 919	150, 487	673, 406	81, 450	119, 136	200, 586	441, 469	472, 820
1924	705, 896	172, 406	879, 302	76, 789	139, 956	216, 745	630, 107	662, 557
1925	294, 314	164, 121	458, 435	92, 728	132, 762	225, 490	201, 586	232, 945
Calendar years:								
1923	751, 050	154, 958	906, 008	70, 610	128, 645	199, 255	680, 440	706, 753
1924	354, 770	172, 025	526, 795	90, 121	141, 718	231, 839	264, 649	294, 956
1925	290, 725	178, 979	469, 704	81, 689	136, 110	217, 799	209, 036	251, 905

Source: Annual Report of Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 89.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND ALIENS DEBARRED AND DEPORTED: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

Period or year	Admitted	Debarred	Deported	Year	Admitted	Debarred	Deported
1900	448,572	4,246	356	1913	1,197,892	19,938	3,461
1901	487,918	3,510	363	1914	1,218,480	33,041	4,610
1902	648,743	4,974	465	1915	326,700	24,111	2,564
1903	857,046	8,769	547	1916	298,826	18,867	2,781
1904	812,870	7,904	779	1917	295,403	16,028	1,853
1905	1,026,499	11,879	845	1918	110,618	7,297	1,569
1906	1,100,735	12,432	676	1919	141,132	8,626	3,068
1907	1,285,349	13,064	995	1920	430,001	11,795	2,762
1908	782,870	10,902	2,069	1921	305,228	13,779	4,517
1909	751,786	10,411	2,124	1922	309,556	13,731	4,345
1910	1,041,570	24,270	2,695	1923	522,919	20,619	3,661
1911	878,587	22,349	2,783	1924	706,896	30,284	6,409
1912	838,172	16,057	2,456	1925	294,314	25,390	9,495

No. 90.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED: BY OCCUPATION, AMOUNT OF MONEY BROUGHT, ETC., YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

	1910-1914, total	1915-1919, total	1920-1924, total	1923	1924	1925
Occupations:						
Professional	62,124	41,308	79,309	16,542	24,778	10,481
Skilled	747,794	198,985	510,236	106,213	150,694	51,278
Miscellaneous	3,010,286	502,985	1,110,237	208,579	253,515	113,811
Bringing—						
Less than \$50 ¹	3,222,314	480,506	954,147	191,502	247,811	102,611
\$50 or more ¹	874,931	378,449	822,356	169,412	235,892	111,827
Amount brought	\$171,406,417	\$84,870,611	\$171,466,503	\$33,997,040	\$45,047,251	\$22,357,977
Passage paid by—						
Self	3,460,555	708,055	1,569,835	283,420	376,050	153,020
Relative	1,657,869	429,701	1,123,827	223,513	315,495	135,769
Others	56,277	84,823	80,938	16,986	15,351	5,525
Going to join—						
Relative	4,169,633	758,897	2,132,479	387,656	523,436	224,324
Friend	705,468	173,946	277,695	55,676	71,406	28,256
No one	295,600	239,836	364,126	79,587	112,054	41,734

¹ Prior to 1904, "Less than \$30" and "\$30 or more."

No. 91.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY SEX AND AGE; AND ILLITERACY OF IMMIGRANTS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

	1900- 1909 total	1910- 1914 total	1915- 1919, total	1920- 1924, total	1922	1923	1924	1925
ADMISSIONS								
Totals	8,202,388	5,174,701	1,172,679	2,774,600	309,556	522,919	706,896	294,314
Males	5,710,052	3,442,917	688,881	1,577,496	149,741	307,522	423,186	163,252
Females	2,492,336	1,731,784	483,798	1,197,104	159,815	215,397	283,710	131,062
Males per 1,000 females	4,580	1,988	1,424	1,318	997	1,428	1,492	1,246
Under 16 years ¹	992,656	657,825	195,241	516,293	63,710	91,816	132,264	50,722
16 to 44 years ¹	6,803,052	4,229,546	853,348	2,003,466	210,164	383,960	513,788	213,950
45 years and over	406,680	287,330	124,090	254,841	35,682	47,143	60,844	29,612
Illiterates, number ²	1,924,786	1,143,266	116,749	75,231	10,743	11,356	10,575	1,930
Per cent.	23.5	22.1	10.0	2.7	3.5	2.2	1.5	0.7
DEPARTURES ¹								
Totals		1,442,692	618,223	892,984	198,712	81,450	76,789	92,728
Males		1,163,750	495,643	682,170	143,223	54,752	57,313	70,865
Females		279,142	122,580	210,814	55,489	26,698	19,476	21,863
Males per 1,000 females		4,169	4,043	3,236	2,581	2,051	2,943	3,241
Under 16 years ¹		69,018	38,883	39,250	9,499	4,539	3,717	4,414
16 to 44 years ¹		1,217,753	488,282	635,980	143,081	57,183	54,544	68,408
45 years and over		156,121	91,058	217,724	40,132	19,728	18,528	19,911

¹ Prior to 1918 the division point is 14 years.

² Unable to read or write in any language.

³ Not available prior to 1908.

Source of Tables 89, 90, and 91: Annual Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 92.—IMMIGRATION, BY COUNTRY OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE, 1831 TO 1920

[NOTE.—For 1831 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, aliens admitted; thereafter, immigrant aliens admitted. Owing to changes in the lists of countries separately reported and to changes in boundaries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout. For immigration since 1920, rendered incomparable in many cases by changes in boundaries, see Table 93. Data are totals (not annual averages) for periods ended June 30 since 1870, Dec. 31 theretofore, except as noted.]

Country	1831-1840 ¹	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870 ²	1871-1880	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920
Total immigrants	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191	3,246,613	3,637,584	3,795,388	5,735,811
Total Europe	495,688	1,697,502	2,462,857	2,064,407	2,261,904	4,731,807	3,558,793	3,138,016	4,378,564
Austria-Hungary				7,800	72,969	353,722	592,707	2,145,266	896,342
Belgium	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221	20,174	18,167	41,635	33,746
Denmark	1,003	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983
France	45,576	77,262	76,358	35,984	72,201	50,463	30,770	73,379	61,897
Germany	152,454	434,026	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970	503,152	341,498	143,451
Greece						2,053	15,799	167,519	184,201
Italy	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,728	55,762	307,310	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524
Netherlands	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718
Norway						95,323	95,014	190,505	66,395
Sweden	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	115,922	391,776	226,206	249,534	95,074
Rumania						5,938	12,750	63,008	13,311
Russia and Finland	646	656	1,621	4,536	52,254	265,089	602,011	1,597,306	921,957
Spain					5,266	4,418	8,731	27,935	68,611
Portugal	2,954	2,759	10,353	8,493	4,627	11,917	27,323	69,149	89,732
Switzerland	4,821	4,044	25,011	23,286	28,293	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091
Turkey in Europe						1,185	3,786	19,256	77,210
United Kingdom	283,191	1,047,703	1,338,093	1,042,074	984,914	1,462,839	659,954	865,015	487,589
England	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944
Ireland	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181
Scotland	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,768	87,564	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357
Wales	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107
Not specified	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,538	16,142	168	67		
Other Europe	96	165	116	210	658	1,346	122	665	³ 18,238
Total Asia	48	82	41,458	64,609	123,803	68,380	71,238	243,587	192,559
China	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,200	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278
Japan							25,942	129,797	83,837
Turkey in Asia							26,799	77,393	79,389
Other Asia	40	47	61	308	603	6,669	3,696	15,772	8,655
Total America	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,597	403,981	426,523	38,745	361,888	1,143,671
British North America	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,871	383,269	392,802	3,064	179,226	742,185
Mexico	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162	1,913	971	49,642	219,004
Central America	44	368	449	96	210	462	509	8,192	17,159
South America	856	3,579	1,224	1,396	1,124	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899
West Indies	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,043	14,216	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424
Africa	52	55	210	312	239	794	350	7,368	8,443
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand									
Pacific Islands (not specified)	9	20	158	221	10,914	12,574	3,965	11,975	12,348
All other countries	69,904	53,114	29,011	18,678	11,350	6,765	14,475	33,523	1,147

¹ Oct. 1, 1830, to Dec. 31, 1840.

² Jan. 1, 1861, to June 30, 1870.

³ Includes Poland prior to 1899; Russian Poland only from 1899 to 1919, inclusive, other Polish immigrants during this period in the country to which they belong.

⁴ Includes Poland, Serbia and Montenegro.

⁵ Includes Poland, Serbia and Montenegro.

⁶ Includes Poland, Serbia and Montenegro.

⁷ Includes Poland, Serbia and Montenegro.

⁸ Immigrants from British North America and Mexico not reported from 1886 to 1893, inclusive.

⁹ Included in "All other countries" in 1892 and 1893.

Source: Records of the Bureau of Statistics prior to 1871; subsequently, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 93.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT ALIENS

[NOTE.—Residence for a year or more is regarded as permanent]

Country	Fiscal years ended June 30—								
	1910-1914, total			1915-1919, total			1920-1924, total		
	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	Admitted	De-parted	Excess
All countries, total.....	5,174,701	1,442,892	3,731,809	1,172,679	618,223	554,456	3,774,600	892,984	1,881,616
Europe, total.....	4,544,189	1,176,037	3,368,152	532,391	421,761	110,630	1,787,303	758,619	1,028,684
Albania.....							250	284	-34
Austria.....	575,852	181,494	394,358	13,322	7,338	5,984	25,842	4,716	21,126
Hungary.....	553,801	174,362	379,439	11,752	5,864	5,888	25,262	32,110	-6,848
Belgium.....	28,450	4,727	23,723	4,124	1,047	3,077	17,936	5,668	12,268
Bulgaria.....	24,821	20,514	4,307	2,359	5,996	-3,637	1,914	7,559	-5,645
Czechoslovakia.....							84,245	38,087	46,158
Denmark.....	33,470	2,804	30,666	12,360	2,317	10,043	21,910	4,110	17,800
Estonia.....							765	11	754
Finland.....							14,624	5,794	8,830
France.....	43,004	17,008	26,001	17,331	17,014	317	33,484	12,816	20,668
Germany.....	161,195	27,938	133,257	13,032	2,227	10,805	149,103	15,401	133,702
Greece.....	132,212	70,708	61,504	65,896	35,106	30,790	52,144	51,481	663
Italy.....	1,164,833	405,723	699,110	125,083	228,842	-103,759	460,644	236,985	223,659
Latvia.....							1,473	67	1,406
Lithuania.....							2,369	335	2,034
Netherlands.....	35,734	2,777	32,957	10,331	1,925	8,406	20,603	3,553	17,050
Norway.....	57,079	9,245	47,834	22,409	7,835	14,574	40,891	8,756	32,135
Poland.....							183,881	102,376	81,505
Portugal.....	51,902	8,477	43,425	30,587	11,833	18,754	41,770	21,749	20,021
Romania.....	12,851	2,331	10,520	715	355	360	61,083	36,863	24,220
Russia.....	1,054,608	153,470	901,138	52,390	36,354	16,036	54,692	26,575	28,117
Spain.....	23,631	8,723	14,908	24,631	16,879	7,752	45,077	20,124	24,953
Sweden.....	89,215	9,340	79,875	23,742	6,241	17,501	57,883	9,934	47,949
Switzerland.....	18,811	2,817	15,994	4,028	1,284	2,744	21,480	3,825	17,655
Turkey in Europe.....	69,651	19,939	49,712	1,495	277	1,221	15,208	2,671	12,537
United Kingdom ¹	445,940	53,555	392,386	92,383	32,182	60,201	301,471	48,307	253,164
England.....	218,767	29,939	188,828	50,012	21,364	28,648	122,575	32,238	90,337
Ireland.....	137,410	13,346	124,064	29,035	5,817	23,218	81,456	10,472	70,984
Scotland.....	73,391	9,465	63,926	10,734	4,567	5,167	90,809	5,122	85,687
Wales.....	11,372	805	10,567	2,602	434	2,168	6,631	475	6,156
Yugoslavia.....							43,487	55,206	-11,800
Other Europe.....	2,109	90	2,019	4,418	795	3,623	7,812	3,166	4,646
Asia, total.....	132,041	32,749	99,292	68,546	20,016	48,530	95,672	49,678	42,894
China.....	9,800	12,157	-2,357	11,116	10,636	480	22,723	22,477	246
Japan.....	30,564	10,692	19,872	46,561	6,138	40,423	22,723	22,477	246
India.....	2,795	747	2,048	683	868	-185	1,611	1,044	567
Syria, Palestine and Iraq.....							2,946	492	2,454
Turkey in Asia.....	83,900	8,560	75,340	5,668	646	5,022	23,769	6,930	16,789
Other Asia.....	4,932	593	4,339	2,518	1,728	790	2,887	669	2,218
America, total.....	508,632	229,923	278,754	564,345	173,654	390,691	863,989	31,042	802,947
Canada and Newfoundland.....	329,316	195,872	133,444	379,399	95,827	283,572	526,853	22,980	503,873
Central America.....	6,423	1,984	4,439	9,269	2,363	6,906	8,859	3,377	5,482
Mexico.....	88,358	4,146	84,212	96,976	45,510	51,466	255,774	23,182	232,592
South America.....	18,306	6,318	11,988	21,632	4,963	16,669	25,802	7,331	18,471
West Indies.....	64,023	21,427	42,596	56,837	24,390	31,947	65,771	24,068	41,703
Other American.....	256	181	75	232	101	131	930	104	826
Africa.....	5,985	1,161	4,824	2,882	460	2,422	3,917	672	3,245
Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand.....	5,341	2,864	2,487	5,939	1,833	4,106	6,458	2,804	3,654
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	483	163	320	576	499	77	361	169	192

¹ 1924 and 1925 figures include Irish Free State.

Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

DEPARTED: BY COUNTRY OF LAST OR FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE

residence. Excess of departures indicated by minus sign (-)]

Fiscal years ended June 30—								Calendar year 1925		Country
1922		1923		1924		1925				
Admitted	De-parted	Admitted	De-parted	Admitted	De-parted	Admitted	De-parted	Admitted	De-parted	
309,566	198,712	522,019	31,450	706,696	76,789	294,314	92,728	290,725	81,689	All countries, total.
216,385	106,297	307,920	61,656	364,339	58,988	143,366	75,064	158,394	63,846	Europe, total.
5,019	579	8,103	247	7,505	217	899	466	1,121	523	Albania.
5,756	4,307	5,914	895	5,806	522	616	875	803	874	Austria.
1,541	1,203	1,590	672	2,065	517	726	459	715	355	Hungary.
297	660	392	156	550	233	140	208	137	92	Belgium.
12,541	7,846	13,840	2,074	13,554	1,568	2,462	2,723	3,094	2,417	Bulgaria.
2,709	690	4,523	511	5,281	510	2,444	562	2,456	714	Czechoslovakia.
2,767	1,179	3,644	396	3,662	360	480	464	532	499	Denmark.
4,220	2,557	4,380	1,507	6,387	11	131	5	130	7	Estonia.
17,931	4,362	48,277	1,529	75,091	1,778	46,068	3,646	49,634	4,254	Finland.
3,457	7,506	3,333	2,988	4,871	7,250	826	6,674	1,093	5,410	France.
40,319	53,651	46,674	23,329	56,246	22,904	6,203	27,151	8,216	20,640	Germany.
				1,473	67	263	29	359	36	Greece.
				2,369	335	472	511	653	407	Italy.
1,990	860	3,150	482	3,783	345	1,723	743	1,907	673	Latvia.
5,292	1,427	11,745	946	11,986	955	5,975	1,765	5,821	2,137	Lithuania.
28,635	33,581	26,538	5,439	28,806	2,594	5,341	3,721	7,259	3,345	Netherlands.
1,950	5,877	2,384	2,620	2,769	3,357	619	3,600	636	3,125	Norway.
10,287	3,796	11,947	1,169	11,142	1,096	1,163	1,433	1,231	1,397	Poland.
17,143	6,407	17,507	2,434	12,649	572	1,775	539	1,888	416	Portugal.
665	6,793	841	2,557	932	2,967	275	3,982	308	2,718	Rumania.
6,624	1,903	17,916	1,179	18,310	830	8,365	1,123	8,260	1,270	Russia.
3,398	836	3,349	546	3,842	390	2,069	467	2,102	411	Spain.
1,660	201	3,743	125	1,481	128	263	100	288	23	Sweden.
35,732	9,591	61,499	7,612	76,601	6,530	53,822	9,825	53,958	8,295	Switzerland.
15,249	6,434	21,558	5,505	24,466	4,361	13,897	6,681	11,991	5,678	Turkey in Europe.
10,579	2,182	15,740	1,368	17,111	1,282	26,650	1,133	27,826	1,062	United Kingdom. ¹
9,018	915	23,019	705	33,471	827	12,378	1,958	13,090	1,520	England.
886	60	1,182	34	1,553	60	897	53	1,051	35	Ireland.
6,047	9,733	6,181	2,064	5,835	1,991	724	2,464	958	2,369	Scotland.
405	703	460	179	328	28	537	90	624	57	Wales.
14,263	12,814	13,705	7,593	22,065	6,943	3,578	5,411	3,120	5,229	Yugoslavia.
4,406	6,362	4,986	3,715	6,992	3,847	1,937	3,412	1,572	3,228	Other Europe.
6,716	4,368	5,809	2,869	8,801	2,155	723	1,212	573	1,188	Asia, total.
360	267	257	146	183	161	65	128	88	118	China.
				2,946	492	670	479	714	460	Japan.
1,998	1,731	2,183	773	2,820	211	51	89	25	110	India.
783	86	470	90	323	77	132	91	148	125	Syria, Palestine and Iraq.
77,473	18,789	199,987	11,624	318,613	10,231	141,496	11,561	128,234	11,978	Turkey in Asia.
										Other Asia.
46,810	4,480	117,011	2,775	200,690	2,601	102,753	2,580	87,606	2,629	America, total.
970	955	1,275	550	2,000	567	1,199	661	1,360	649	Canada and Newfoundland.
19,551	6,285	63,768	2,660	89,336	1,926	32,964	2,954	33,514	3,212	Central America.
2,668	1,787	4,737	1,447	9,270	1,052	2,470	1,331	2,957	1,351	Mexico.
7,449	5,252	13,181	4,133	17,559	4,081	2,106	4,035	2,700	4,136	South America.
25	30	15	9	58	4	4	-----	7	1	West Indies.
520	133	548	113	900	108	412	154	463	134	Other America.
855	645	711	442	635	485	416	503	469	473	Africa.
60	34	48	22	44	34	46	35	45	29	Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand.
										Pacific Islands, not specified.

No. 94.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT ALIENS DE

[NOTE.—Excess of departures indicated by

Race or people	Fiscal years June 30—								
	1910-1914, total			1915-1919, total			1920-1924, total		
	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess
Total	5,174,701	1,442,892	3,731,809	1,172,679	618,223	554,456	2,774,600	892,984	1,881,616
African (black).....	33,527	6,603	26,924	29,738	7,092	22,644	43,092	8,239	34,853
Armenian.....	30,960	4,164	26,796	3,620	2,485	1,135	20,559	1,571	18,988
Bohemian and Mo- ravian (Czech).....	47,143	5,182	41,961	2,799	1,187	1,612	17,650	8,072	9,578
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin.....	60,180	35,845	24,334	8,141	7,128	1,013	14,509	43,009	-28,660
Chinese.....	9,061	11,957	-2,896	9,824	10,207	-383	19,374	21,884	-2,510
Croatian and Slo- venian.....	162,693	59,480	103,213	3,094	2,666	428	23,611	15,398	8,213
Cuban.....	17,038	7,964	9,074	12,620	8,424	4,196	6,490	5,278	1,212
Dalmatian, Bos- nian, Herzegovi- nian.....	22,552	4,021	18,531	532	130	402	2,166	3,375	-1,209
Dutch and Flemish.....	64,882	9,067	55,785	23,446	4,878	18,568	42,936	9,820	33,116
East Indian.....	2,824	676	2,149	360	649	-289	1,046	779	267
English.....	267,713	48,262	219,451	146,945	46,730	100,215	297,885	47,433	250,452
Finnish.....	57,717	15,637	42,080	17,856	4,737	13,119	15,311	6,037	9,274
French.....	90,439	18,567	71,872	75,997	21,824	54,173	148,132	17,527	130,605
German.....	363,930	37,420	296,510	45,795	5,295	40,500	223,894	20,712	203,182
Greek.....	192,247	76,093	116,154	71,313	35,218	36,095	59,076	51,833	7,243
Hebrew.....	495,459	33,031	462,428	65,674	3,112	62,562	286,560	2,344	284,216
Irish.....	183,471	19,005	164,466	74,168	11,640	62,628	149,781	12,747	137,034
Italian (north).....	174,871	64,304	110,567	21,671	17,273	4,398	67,105	32,296	34,809
Italian (south).....	971,306	352,486	618,880	122,991	214,081	-91,090	401,834	205,941	195,893
Japanese.....	30,788	10,756	20,032	46,469	6,012	40,457	37,304	17,907	19,397
Korean.....	276	320	-44	720	221	499	447	179	268
Lithuanian.....	100,050	17,181	82,869	4,011	1,105	2,906	6,672	11,322	-4,650
Magyar.....	146,045	72,833	73,212	5,103	2,830	2,273	80,034	33,460	-4,426
Mexican.....	82,588	8,434	74,154	91,075	44,708	46,367	249,248	22,058	227,190
Pacific Islander.....	88	12	76	44	20	24	63	16	47
Polish.....	581,079	145,735	436,244	18,076	9,577	8,499	62,603	99,471	-36,868
Portuguese.....	47,742	7,472	40,270	30,671	11,565	19,106	42,591	22,241	20,350
Rumanian.....	65,360	16,881	48,479	2,919	1,219	1,700	11,467	36,495	-26,028
Russian.....	155,002	51,904	103,098	16,073	20,008	-12,935	21,028	17,472	4,556
Ruthenian.....	134,911	21,454	113,457	5,661	925	4,736	5,438	1,687	3,751
Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	204,287	40,812	163,475	80,033	21,507	58,526	187,719	25,205	112,514
Scotch.....	110,820	16,572	94,248	56,743	11,422	45,321	161,379	8,073	152,706
Slovak.....	132,165	58,083	73,182	3,010	3,109	-99	66,625	33,506	23,119
Spanish.....	43,031	13,605	29,426	42,116	22,334	19,782	60,110	24,810	35,300
Spanish-American.....	6,302	2,103	4,199	11,458	3,223	8,235	13,760	6,430	7,330
Syrian.....	35,519	5,219	30,300	3,800	955	2,905	12,288	5,737	6,551
Turkish.....	8,245	6,244	2,001	985	636	349	1,125	2,740	-1,615
Welsh.....	12,109	1,444	10,665	4,052	1,016	3,036	8,423	659	7,764
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	5,990	2,523	3,467	5,095	2,365	2,730	7,753	3,418	4,335
Other peoples.....	17,181	5,369	11,812	7,923	3,020	4,903	6,912	5,137	1,775
Not specified.....	99,042		-87,230	36,730		-31,327			

Source: Annual reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

PARTED WITH EXCESS OF ADMISSIONS OR DEPARTURES: BY RACE

minus sign (-). For percentage distribution of immigrants see Table 97]

Fiscal years ended June 30—								Calendar year 1925		Race or people
1922		1923		1924		1925				
Ad- mitted	De- parted	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Ad- mitted	De- parted	
309,556	198,712	622,019	61,450	706,896	79,789	294,314	92,728	290,725	61,689	Total.
5,248	2,183	7,554	1,525	12,243	1,449	791	1,094	785	1,069	African (black).
2,249	253	2,396	69	2,940	60	576	100	735	87	Armenian.
3,086	4,246	5,537	1,716	6,869	1,237	1,833	2,128	2,307	1,732	Bohemian and Mo- ravian (Czech).
1,370	5,877	1,893	1,864	2,482	1,544	418	1,741	427	1,806	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.
4,465	6,146	4,074	3,788	4,670	3,736	1,721	3,263	1,197	3,096	Chinese.
3,783	3,997	4,163	233	4,137	381	520	767	689	476	Croatian and Slo- venian.
698	909	1,347	751	1,412	961	912	1,287	1,104	1,383	Cuban.
307	549	571	201	285	183	51	467	54	541	Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovin- ian.
3,749	2,157	5,804	1,252	7,840	990	3,189	1,238	3,152	1,106	Dutch and Flemish.
223	218	166	113	154	149	45	91	48	77	East Indian.
30,429	9,068	60,524	7,979	93,939	6,505	50,580	9,108	43,789	8,070	English.
2,500	1,254	3,087	445	3,975	411	689	476	724	519	Finnish.
13,617	3,494	34,371	1,896	48,032	1,305	23,240	1,261	21,182	1,269	French.
31,218	5,715	65,543	2,217	95,027	1,832	54,215	4,352	57,819	4,988	German.
3,821	7,649	4,177	3,060	5,252	7,335	1,068	6,659	1,343	5,475	Greek.
53,524	830	40,719	413	49,989	260	10,292	291	10,697	347	Hebrew.
17,191	2,485	30,386	1,511	42,364	1,581	42,661	1,432	43,054	1,274	Irish.
6,098	7,448	9,054	2,538	11,576	2,704	1,784	4,601	1,602	2,855	Italian (north).
35,056	46,562	39,220	21,029	47,633	20,363	5,512	22,651	7,529	17,808	Italian (south).
6,361	4,353	5,652	2,844	8,481	2,120	682	1,170	524	1,170	Japanese.
88	50	104	55	122	27	26	31	34	27	Korean.
1,602	4,606	1,828	1,109	1,991	381	329	527	398	422	Lithuanian.
6,037	4,758	6,922	1,039	7,446	587	885	1,030	997	1,061	Magyar.
18,246	5,770	62,709	2,479	87,648	1,878	32,378	2,875	32,929	3,140	Mexican.
7	5	14	6	12	1	3	7	4	5	Pacific Islander.
6,357	31,004	13,210	5,278	19,371	2,590	3,178	3,693	3,183	3,269	Polish.
1,867	6,052	2,802	2,721	3,892	3,465	720	3,658	752	3,169	Portuguese.
1,620	4,219	1,397	1,098	1,727	1,085	391	1,343	321	1,263	Rumanian.
2,486	2,891	4,346	1,611	9,531	734	1,225	887	969	846	Russian.
698	448	1,168	29	2,356	52	667	76	481	72	Ruthenian.
16,678	4,417	37,630	2,936	40,978	2,662	20,146	3,811	19,197	4,399	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).
15,590	1,659	38,627	1,129	61,327	1,231	27,503	2,555	26,141	2,033	Scotch.
6,001	3,451	6,230	387	5,623	475	620	635	733	748	Slovak.
1,879	7,838	3,625	3,193	3,664	3,674	588	4,661	629	3,283	Spanish.
1,446	1,791	1,900	1,071	3,065	906	2,349	1,322	2,615	1,405	Spanish-American.
1,334	1,396	1,207	651	1,595	439	450	420	476	336	Syrian.
40	272	237	124	355	297	87	153	106	165	Turkish.
956	154	1,622	66	2,635	77	1,167	81	1,230	81	Welsh.
976	820	1,467	716	2,211	600	326	446	367	534	West Indian (other than Cuban).
743	1,148	650	308	937	422	498	345	372	293	Other peoples. Not specified.

No. 95.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX AND AGE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

[NOTE.—For totals of both sexes combined by race see Table 94]

Race or people	1910-1914, total		1920-1924, total		1925				
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over
Total	3,442,917	1,731,784	1,577,496	1,197,104	163,252	151,062	50,722	213,980	29,612
African (black).....	19,467	14,060	20,532	22,560	357	434	158	553	80
" "	26,231	4,729	9,605	10,954	173	403	95	436	45
" "	26,348	20,795	8,925	8,725	744	1,089	551	1,014	268
" "	64,663	5,517	7,786	6,773	195	223	81	300	37
Chinese.....	7,833	1,228	15,616	3,758	1,526	195	76	1,246	399
Croatian and Slovenian.....	122,263	40,430	10,951	12,660	210	310	117	352	51
Cuban.....	11,780	5,258	4,338	2,162	675	237	162	698	52
Dutch.....	19,789	2,863	1,140	1,026	23	28	9	36	6
Dutch and Flemish.....	41,536	23,346	24,171	18,765	1,775	1,414	769	1,973	447
East Indian.....	2,779	45	967	79	39	6	2	42	1
English.....	152,552	115,161	158,699	139,186	26,807	23,773	9,964	34,226	6,390
Finnish.....	35,524	22,193	7,033	8,278	319	370	104	514	71
French.....	54,320	42,119	81,697	66,435	13,537	9,703	4,355	16,393	2,402
German.....	207,094	156,836	118,409	105,485	29,267	24,948	9,235	40,939	4,041
Greek.....	174,556	17,691	38,127	20,940	307	761	145	845	78
Hebrew.....	269,945	225,514	130,605	155,955	4,767	5,525	2,417	5,155	2,720
Irish.....	95,235	88,236	75,389	74,392	22,525	20,136	3,880	35,724	3,057
Italian (north).....	130,763	44,108	43,698	23,407	1,000	784	315	1,315	154
Italian (south).....	722,695	248,671	251,030	150,804	2,702	2,810	1,224	3,678	610
Japanese.....	10,703	20,085	15,517	21,787	368	314	69	546	67
Korean.....	101	175	199	243	22	4	2	23	1
Lithuanian.....	62,282	37,768	2,465	4,207	125	204	52	192	85
Magyar.....	87,968	58,077	13,676	16,358	427	458	197	565	123
Mexican.....	52,350	30,238	168,552	80,696	22,671	9,707	5,379	24,655	2,344
Pacific Islander.....	62	26	36	27	2	1	1	2	
Polish.....	372,251	209,728	28,539	34,064	1,557	1,621	707	1,930	541
Portuguese.....	30,624	17,118	30,223	12,308	436	284	129	535	56
Rumanian.....	53,703	11,657	5,984	5,483	177	214	98	247	46
Russian.....	134,305	20,697	12,886	8,742	667	558	338	745	142
Ruthenian (Russian).....	88,264	46,647	2,990	2,448	444	223	126	495	46
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	131,088	73,199	88,783	48,936	12,316	7,830	2,827	16,037	1,232
Scottish.....	62,858	47,962	92,110	69,289	13,732	13,771	5,804	18,347	3,352
Slovak.....	83,705	48,460	26,408	30,217	288	332	169	373	78
Spanish.....	34,193	8,888	51,006	9,104	350	238	118	423	47
Spanish-American.....	4,332	1,970	8,750	5,010	1,399	950	420	1,792	137
Syrian.....	23,971	11,548	6,790	5,498	205	245	93	303	54
Turkish.....	7,780	465	716	409	27	60	11	66	10
Welsh.....	7,816	4,293	4,060	3,463	632	535	318	715	134
West Indian (except Cuban).....	3,322	2,668	3,475	4,278	136	189	109	200	16
Other peoples.....	15,866	1,315	4,763	2,149	323	175	96	350	52

Source: Annual reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 96.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED: BY RACE OR PEOPLE AND BY SEX
AND AGE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

[NOTE.—For totals of both sexes combined by race see Table 94]

Race or people	1910-1914, total		1920-1924, total		1925				
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over
Total.....	1,163,750	279,142	682,170	210,814	70,865	21,863	4,414	63,403	19,911
African (black).....	4,439	2,164	4,487	3,752	570	524	127	809	158
Armenian.....	3,914	250	1,512	59	90	10	-----	75	25
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3,370	1,812	5,031	3,041	1,431	697	93	1,403	572
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	34,681	1,165	37,803	5,266	1,414	327	73	1,150	513
Chinese.....	11,686	271	21,077	807	3,124	139	44	1,353	1,866
Croatian and Slovenian.....	52,772	6,708	13,674	1,724	588	179	25	477	265
Cuban.....	5,487	2,477	3,477	1,801	813	474	247	863	177
Dalmatian, Bosnian,	3,847	174	2,699	676	310	157	7	357	103
.....	6,583	2,609	5,944	3,876	774	464	121	841	276
.....	647	28	737	42	88	3	-----	72	19
English.....	30,853	17,409	22,910	24,523	5,363	3,745	820	6,564	1,724
Finnish.....	12,163	3,474	3,886	2,151	317	159	13	364	99
French.....	11,544	7,023	9,366	8,161	707	554	72	831	359
German.....	43,368	24,052	12,207	8,505	2,709	1,643	177	3,221	954
Greek.....	74,118	1,975	47,965	3,868	6,076	583	119	4,995	1,545
Hebrew.....	25,197	7,834	1,700	644	183	108	16	176	99
Irish.....	10,066	8,939	5,448	7,299	695	737	44	1,051	337
Italian (north).....	54,911	9,393	26,031	6,265	3,698	903	166	3,586	849
Italian (south).....	316,356	36,130	173,784	32,157	20,102	2,549	551	17,614	4,486
Japanese.....	8,540	2,216	13,096	4,811	837	333	38	821	311
Korean.....	281	39	148	31	25	6	-----	22	9
Lithuanian.....	12,990	4,191	8,311	3,011	358	169	11	338	178
Magyar.....	54,106	18,727	25,045	8,415	623	407	58	593	379
Mexican.....	2,912	522	13,750	8,308	2,014	861	341	2,252	282
Pacific Islander.....	5	7	11	5	5	2	-----	7	-----
Polish.....	115,289	30,446	75,289	24,182	2,751	942	128	2,440	1,125
Portuguese.....	5,318	2,154	16,272	5,969	3,034	619	134	3,206	313
Rumanian.....	17,948	1,933	30,118	6,377	922	421	97	818	428
Russian.....	45,176	6,728	14,991	2,481	645	242	36	668	153
Ruthenian (Russian).....	18,204	3,250	1,413	274	60	16	2	44	30
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	30,282	10,530	13,829	11,376	2,504	1,307	152	2,975	684
Scotch.....	11,014	5,558	4,042	4,631	1,663	892	202	1,889	464
Slovak.....	46,740	12,243	27,191	6,315	437	198	47	388	200
.....	11,946	1,859	21,444	3,366	4,035	626	197	3,936	528
.....	1,486	617	4,263	2,167	866	457	157	1,043	122
Syrian.....	4,148	1,071	4,630	1,107	312	108	16	306	98
Turkish.....	6,044	200	2,637	109	140	13	2	124	27
Welsh.....	1,074	370	382	277	59	22	4	64	13
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,343	1,180	1,513	1,905	214	232	51	329	66
Other peoples.....	5,126	243	4,057	1,080	310	35	21	278	46
Not specified.....	57,771	41,271	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Source: Annual reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 97.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED: PERCENTAGES, BY RACE OR PEOPLE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

Race or people	1910-1914	1920-1924	1924	1925	Race or people	1910-1914	1920-1924	1924	1925
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Korean.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
African (black).....	.6	1.6	1.7	.3	Lithuanian.....	1.9	0.2	0.3	0.1
Armenian.....	.6	.7	.4	.2	Magyar.....	2.8	1.1	1.1	.3
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	.9	.6	1.0	.6	Mexican.....	1.6	9.0	12.4	11.0
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1.2	.5	.4	.1	Pacific Islander.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese.....	.2	.7	.7	.6	Polish.....	11.2	2.3	2.7	1.1
Croatian and Slovenian.....	3.1	.9	.6	.2	Portuguese.....	.9	1.5	.6	.2
Cuban.....	.3	.2	.2	.3	Rumanian.....	1.3	.4	.2	.1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	.4	.1	(1)	(1)	Scotch.....	3.9	5.0	5.8	6.8
Dutch and Flemish.....	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.1	Slovak.....	2.1	5.8	8.7	9.3
East Indian.....	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	Spanish.....	2.6	2.0	.8	.2
English.....	5.2	10.7	13.3	17.2	Spanish-American.....	.8	2.2	.5	.2
Finnish.....	1.1	.6	.6	.2	Syrian.....	.1	.5	.4	.8
French.....	1.0	5.3	6.9	7.9	Turkish.....	.7	.4	.2	.2
German.....	7.0	8.1	13.5	18.4	Welsh.....	.2	(1)	.1	(1)
Greek.....	3.7	2.1	.7	.4	West Indian (other than Cuban).....	.1	.3	.3	.1
Hebrew.....	9.6	10.3	7.1	3.5	Other peoples.....	.3	.2	.1	.2
Irish.....	3.5	5.4	6.0	14.5					
Italian (north).....	3.4	2.4	1.6	.6					
Italian (south).....	18.8	14.5	6.7	1.9					
Japanese.....	.6	1.3	1.2	.2					

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Source: Annual reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 98.—NATURALIZED AND NATIVE-BORN CITIZENS PERMANENTLY DEPARTED: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

Citizenship and sex	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Naturalized, total.....	4,620	3,574	8,010	7,217	9,072	5,203	5,985	4,229
Male.....	3,248	2,290	5,381	4,835	5,933	3,243	3,986	2,727
Female.....	1,372	1,275	2,629	2,382	3,139	1,960	1,999	1,502
Native-born, total.....	52,378	35,969	56,554	64,174	70,126	31,057	23,876	21,200
Male.....	33,278	21,704	33,920	38,371	39,339	17,837	14,044	12,724
Female.....	19,100	14,265	22,634	25,803	30,787	13,220	9,832	8,476

Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 99.—ALIENS ADMITTED: BY REGION OF BIRTH, BY CLASSES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1925

	All countries	Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	Other countries
Grand total admitted.....	458,435	255,952	17,088	105,087	50,643	14,825	9,386	5,454
Under immigration act of 1924.....	457,086	255,212	16,494	105,083	50,643	14,820	9,386	5,448
Nonimmigrants, total.....	60,203	43,114	10,195	7	35	2,424	165	4,273
Government officials, their families, attendants, etc.....	1,950	1,288	508	-----	1	69	7	77
Temporary visitors.....	35,326	29,378	1,967	7	-----	1,633	100	2,241
In transit through United States.....	22,697	12,375	7,567	-----	34	721	48	1,952
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	230	73	153	-----	-----	1	-----	3
Nonquota immigrants total.....	250,912	67,872	5,642	105,078	50,608	11,963	9,149	602
Wives and children of United States citizens.....	7,217	6,830	344	-----	-----	16	-----	21
Returning residents.....	64,632	57,962	4,500	9	6	1,556	69	440
Natives of nonquota countries and their wives and children.....	175,865	770	15	105,064	50,601	10,332	9,073	10
Professors and ministers and their wives and children.....	1,736	1,471	197	-----	-----	14	-----	54
Students.....	1,462	833	496	3	1	45	7	77
Quota immigrants, total.....	145,971	144,226	657	-----	-----	433	82	573
Arrivals prior to June 30, 1924, admitted during fiscal year 1925.....	1,349	740	504	4	-----	5	-----	6

No. 100.—QUOTA AND NONQUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED: BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1925

Country	Quota immigrants	Nonquota immigrants			Country	Quota immigrants	Nonquota immigrants		
		From non-quota countries	Returning residents	Other exempt classes			From non-quota countries	Returning residents	Other exempt classes
All countries.....	145,971	175,865	64,832	10,415	Europe—Contd.	-----	-----	-----	-----
Europe, total.....	144,228	770	57,962	9,140	Turkey in Europe.....	100	-----	204	426
Albania.....	61	-----	320	28	Yugoslavia.....	490	3	1,052	261
Austria.....	769	3	477	93	Other Europe.....	743	1	269	59
Belgium.....	507	7	834	83	America, total.....	520	175,072	1,646	86
Bulgaria.....	89	1	70	30	Canada and Newfoundland.....	-----	105,064	9	3
Czechoslovakia.....	2,550	-----	1,230	329	Mexico.....	-----	50,601	6	1
Denmark.....	2,523	1	981	39	West Indies.....	433	10,332	1,556	75
Finland.....	477	1	749	45	Central and South America.....	82	9,073	69	7
France.....	3,340	9	2,317	119	Other America.....	5	2	6	-----
Germany.....	45,714	16	3,113	354	Asia, total.....	657	15	4,590	1,037
England.....	14,780	321	7,639	535	China.....	109	7	1,978	325
Northern Ireland.....	1,616	15	409	32	India.....	58	2	67	49
Scotland.....	12,408	116	3,558	166	Japan.....	5	-----	2,019	129
Wales.....	906	6	330	43	Palestine.....	61	1	62	107
Greece.....	101	1	1,435	445	Syria.....	99	3	264	143
Hungary.....	356	3	533	225	Turkey in Asia.....	28	2	69	184
Irish Free State.....	27,125	22	3,335	149	Other Asia.....	297	-----	131	99
Italy.....	2,678	173	16,435	2,073	Africa.....	284	4	139	64
Lithuania.....	329	1	385	185	Australia.....	155	3	214	61
Netherlands.....	1,455	1	863	55	Other countries.....	129	1	81	37
Norway.....	6,115	12	1,501	81					
Poland.....	4,857	11	1,411	1,651					
Portugal.....	479	3	1,981	22					
Rumania.....	605	8	617	356					
Russia.....	2,043	15	472	1,040					
Spain.....	146	13	2,212	107					
Sweden.....	8,966	6	2,175	71					
Switzerland.....	1,898	1	1,055	38					

1 Including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.

Source: Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 101.—IMMIGRATION UNDER THE PER CENTUM LIMIT: BY NATIONALITY, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

[NOTE.—Immigration statistics under the per centum limit law are not comparable with statistics in other tables, as both immigrants and non-immigrants appear in quota law statistics, or aliens of both classes may be included in the statistics shown by Table 99. Changes in quotas between 1923 and 1924 are shown by Table 99. Changes in quotas and other adjustments]

Country or region	Under immigration act of 1921				Under immigration act of 1924	
	1923		1924		1925	
	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted
Total.....	357,803	335,480	357,803	357,642	184,667	145,971
Albania.....	288	288	288	288	100	67
Armenia (Russian).....	230	230	230	230	124	47
Austria.....	7,451	7,358	7,342	7,342	785	761
Belgium.....	1,563	1,563	1,563	1,563	512	505
Bulgaria.....	302	295	302	302	100	89
Czechoslovakia.....	14,357	14,357	14,357	14,357	3,073	2,556
Danzig, Free City of.....	301	263	301	301	228	212
Denmark.....	5,619	5,226	5,619	5,619	2,789	2,523
Estonia.....	1,348	241	1,348	1,224	124	113
Finland.....	3,921	3,921	3,921	3,921	471	466
Fiume, Free State of.....	71	67	71	66		
France.....	5,729	5,034	5,729	5,729	3,954	3,481
Germany.....	67,607	46,258	67,607	67,607	51,227	45,700
Great Britain, Ireland ¹	77,342	77,342	77,342	77,342	34,007	30,461
Greece.....	3,294	3,294	3,063	3,063	100	95
Hungary (including Sopron District).....	5,638	5,638	5,747	5,747	473	357
Iceland.....	75	59	75	43	100	64
Irish Free State.....					23,567	27,112
Italy.....	42,057	42,057	42,057	42,057	3,845	2,692
Latvia.....	1,540	1,513	1,540	1,540	142	127
Lithuania (including Memel and a part of Pinsk region).....	2,460	2,460	2,629	2,629	344	332
Luxembourg.....	92	92	92	92	100	98
Netherlands.....	3,607	3,607	3,607	3,607	1,048	1,500
Norway.....	12,202	12,202	12,202	12,202	6,453	6,118
Poland (including Eastern Galicia and part of Pinsk region).....	31,146	29,730	30,977	30,977	5,982	4,873
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira Islands).....	2,465	2,465	2,465	2,465	503	474
Rumania.....	7,419	7,419	7,419	7,419	603	595
Russia, European and Asiatic (excluding barred zone).....	24,405	24,405	24,405	24,405	2,248	2,141
Spain (including Canary Islands).....	912	912	912	912	131	127
Sweden.....	20,042	19,867	20,042	20,042	9,561	8,961
Switzerland.....	3,752	3,752	3,752	3,752	2,081	1,869
Yugoslavia.....	6,426	6,426	6,426	6,426	671	489
Palestine.....	57	57	57	57	100	61
Syria.....	928	928	882	882	100	83
Turkey (European and Asiatic).....	2,388	2,388	2,654	2,654	100	90
Africa (other than Egypt).....	122	122	104	104	1,100	110
Egypt.....			18	18	100	77
Australia.....	279	279	279	279	121	118
New Zealand and Pacific Islands.....	80	80	80	80	100	98
All others.....	288	285	299	299	1,900	293

¹ Prior to 1925 figures include all Ireland; in 1925, Northern Ireland only.

² Figures for previous years included with Great Britain, Ireland.

Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 102.—ARRIVALS OF PASSENGERS AT THE PRINCIPAL PORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

[NOTE.—Figures for immigrants and nonimmigrant aliens cover admissions only. In addition, there are debarred aliens among the arrivals who, after being examined, are found inadmissible and returned to the countries whence they came]

Port and class	1900-1909, average	1910-1914, average	1915-1919, average	1920-1924, average	1923	1924	1925
United States, total	1,060,019	1,488,422	454,192	963,630	961,877	1,180,583	797,674
United States citizens	166,236	273,262	131,643	246,640	308,471	301,281	339,239
Immigrants	820,239	1,034,940	234,536	554,920	522,919	706,687	294,314
Nonimmigrant aliens	73,544	180,220	88,013	162,070	150,487	172,406	164,121
New York	812,848	1,048,710	193,358	571,942	597,304	618,420	458,182
United States citizens	128,988	173,578	55,192	161,265	211,917	205,362	219,861
Immigrants	630,141	759,791	100,970	321,403	295,473	315,687	137,492
Nonimmigrant aliens	53,719	115,341	37,194	89,274	89,914	97,471	100,820
Boston	64,942	73,896	13,034	30,329	20,307	45,299	17,960
United States citizens	12,351	11,498	2,723	4,486	6,041	6,507	6,098
Immigrants	47,913	52,474	8,801	24,168	12,212	36,320	9,023
Nonimmigrant aliens	4,678	9,925	1,510	1,675	2,054	2,472	2,839
Philadelphia	24,183	54,823	2,385	10,627	4,003	10,628	1,873
United States citizens	3,510	3,506	462	1,355	1,192	1,073	942
Immigrants	20,203	48,547	1,667	8,597	2,382	8,711	409
Nonimmigrant aliens	470	2,770	256	675	429	844	322
Baltimore	44,707	31,283	914	511	625	725	153
United States citizens	1,277	1,126	76	132	186	141	61
Immigrants	42,994	29,395	780	317	376	480	68
Nonimmigrant aliens	436	762	58	62	63	104	24
New Orleans	18,422	11,674	11,199	11,052	10,487	12,477	11,665
United States citizens	13,025	7,837	6,808	6,474	6,945	7,276	7,948
Immigrants	13,288	1,791	1,931	1,407	913	1,180	727
Nonimmigrant aliens	11,209	2,046	2,460	3,171	2,629	4,021	2,990
San Francisco	10,729	14,053	19,587	24,738	20,949	22,853	13,477
United States citizens	3,609	5,380	5,460	5,976	6,885	6,980	5,589
Immigrant	5,115	4,776	8,442	7,659	6,719	7,659	1,927
Nonimmigrant aliens	2,005	3,887	5,665	10,103	7,345	8,214	5,961
Seattle	14,537	4,627	6,911	8,733	7,286	14,780	5,379
United States	1,667	794	614	1,794	2,246	2,971	1,926
Immigrants	13,136	2,208	3,938	4,046	3,003	7,131	1,233
Nonimmigrant aliens	1,734	1,625	2,359	2,948	2,037	4,668	2,220

¹ Average, 1906 to 1909.

Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 103.—DEPARTURES OF PASSENGERS FROM THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

	1900-1909, average	1910-1914, average	1915-1919, average	1920-1924, average	1922	1923	1924	1925
Total	487,425	904,423	416,948	538,088	654,861	471,187	494,595	549,813
Male	324,402	631,827	319,331	384,871	413,372	277,973	304,290	338,670
Female	163,023	272,595	97,617	203,217	241,489	193,214	190,305	211,143
Children ¹	52,455	99,348	39,053	75,863	102,283	57,610	51,190	51,547
Adults ¹	434,970	805,075	377,895	512,225	552,578	413,577	443,405	498,266
Cabin ¹	193,822	457,514	209,593	323,302	325,514	325,068	346,392	364,771
Steerage ¹	293,603	446,909	207,355	264,786	329,347	146,119	148,203	185,042

¹ Prior to 1910 the division point is 12 years; from 1910 to 1917, inclusive, 14 years; thereafter, 16.

² Figures include departures by rail via the Canadian and Mexican borders.

³ Prior to 1910 designated as "Other than cabin passengers."

Source: Prior to July 1, 1907, the Bureau of Statistics; subsequently, the Bureau of Immigration, Department of Labor.

EDUCATION

[Notes.—The figures in this section are unrevised estimates and therefore do not agree with those in Tables 105 and 107, as the latter are based on estimated population.]
 3. The differences affect only slightly the ratios based on United States Veterans' Bureau, see p. 150]

No. 104.—SUMMARY OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

	1870	1880	1890	1900
Total population.....	¹ 38,558,371	¹ 50,155,783	¹ 62,947,714	¹ 75,994,575
Population 5-17 years, inclusive.....	¹ 12,055,443	¹ 15,065,767	¹ 18,543,201	¹ 21,538,024
Per cent of total population.....	31.3	30.1	29.6	28.3
Pupils enrolled in public schools.....	6,871,522	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110
Per cent of total population.....	17.82	19.67	20.32	20.40
Per cent of population 5-17, inclusive.....	57.00	65.50	68.61	³ 71.98
Average daily attendance.....	4,077,347	6,114,143	8,163,635	10,632,772
Per cent of number of pupils enrolled.....	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6
Average number of days schools in session.....	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3
Average number of days attended per enrolled pupil.....	78.4	81.1	86.3	99.0
Number of teachers.....	200,515	286,593	363,922	423,062
Male.....	77,529	122,795	125,525	126,588
Female.....	122,986	163,798	238,397	296,474
Per cent male teachers.....	33.7	42.8	34.5	29.9
Salaries: Teachers, supervisors, and principals.....	<i>Dollars</i> 37,794,734	<i>Dollars</i> 55,885,635	<i>Dollars</i> 91,708,344	<i>Dollars</i> 137,495,150
Average per teacher.....	⁴ 189	⁴ 195	⁴ 252	⁴ 325
Total expenditure for education.....	63,306,666	78,094,687	140,506,715	214,964,618
Per capita of total population.....	1.64	1.56	2.24	2.84
Per capita of population 5-17, inclusive.....	5.26	5.16	7.63	³ 9.98
Per capita of enrollment.....	9.23	7.91	11.04	13.87

	1910	1920	1922	1924
Total population.....	¹ 91,972,206	¹ 105,710,620	² 109,248,393	² 112,078,611
Population 5-17 years, inclusive.....	¹ 24,239,948	¹ 27,728,788	² 28,627,201	² 29,345,911
Per cent of total population.....	26.4	26.2	26.1	26.2
Pupils enrolled in public schools.....	17,813,852	21,578,316	23,239,227	24,288,808
Per cent of total population.....	19.37	20.4	21.3	21.7
Per cent of population 5-17, inclusive.....	³ 73.49	77.8	81.2	82.8
Average daily attendance.....	12,827,307	16,150,035	18,432,213	19,132,451
Per cent of number of pupils enrolled.....	72.1	74.8	79.3	78.8
Average number of days schools in session.....	157.5	161.9	164.0	168.3
Average number of days attended per enrolled pupil.....	113.0	121.2	130.6	132.5
Number of teachers.....	523,210	679,533	722,976	761,308
Male.....	110,481	95,666	113,085	128,731
Female.....	412,729	583,867	604,891	632,577
Per cent male teachers.....	21.1	14.1	16.3	16.9
Salaries: Teachers, supervisors, and principals.....	<i>Dollars</i> 253,756,850	<i>Dollars</i> 590,119,516	<i>Dollars</i> 860,952,724	<i>Dollars</i> 949,877,465
Average per teacher.....	⁴ 485	⁵ 871	⁵ 1,166	⁵ 1,227
Total expenditure for education.....	426,250,434	1,036,151,209	1,580,671,296	1,820,743,936
Per capita of total population.....	4.64	9.80	14.47	16.25
Per capita of population 5-17, inclusive.....	³ 17.51	37.37	55.22	62.04
Per capita of enrollment.....	23.93	48.02	68.02	74.96

¹ Census enumerations as of June 1, 1870 to 1900, Apr. 15, 1910, and Jan. 1, 1920.

² Census estimates for July 1.

³ Agree with those in Tables 105 and 107, as the latter are based on estimated population.

⁴ Computed from number of teaching positions.

⁵ Computed from number of teaching positions plus supervisors and principals whose salaries are included.

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 105.—ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, PUBLIC

State	Population, 5-17 years, inclusive (esti- mated) 1924	Public elementary and secondary schools							
		Pupils enrolled				Per cent number en- rolled is of total popu- lation 5-17 years, in- clusive			
		1900	1910	1920	1924	1900	1910	1920	1924
Continental United States.	29,345,911	15,503,110	17,813,852	21,578,316	24,288,808	72.4	73.1	77.8	82.8
Alabama.....	811,122	376,423	424,611	569,940	601,175	61.7	62.7	74.1	74.1
Arizona.....	104,030	16,504	31,312	76,505	73,980	51.9	62.0	88.0	71.1
Arkansas.....	595,827	314,662	395,978	483,172	501,758	71.0	80.0	85.7	84.2
California.....	779,692	269,736	368,391	696,238	1,022,130	79.6	78.6	(3)	(3)
Colorado.....	252,630	117,555	168,798	220,232	247,195	88.2	89.6	95.0	97.9
Connecticut.....	357,895	155,228	190,353	261,463	288,927	74.5	73.8	80.3	80.7
Delaware.....	53,671	36,895	35,950	35,438	38,573	75.3	71.5	73.3	71.9
District of Columbia.....	82,896	46,519	55,774	65,296	72,015	76.8	83.3	84.3	86.9
Florida.....	298,897	108,874	148,089	225,100	266,818	66.6	68.1	82.6	89.1
Georgia.....	979,684	482,673	555,794	690,918	747,213	66.3	66.8	74.0	76.3
Idaho.....	138,086	36,609	76,168	115,192	116,970	79.2	87.9	94.8	84.7
Illinois.....	1,046,915	958,911	1,002,687	1,127,560	1,316,038	72.7	71.7	72.1	79.9
Indiana.....	730,455	564,807	531,459	566,288	623,566	81.1	78.4	79.4	85.4
Iowa.....	604,162	566,223	510,661	514,821	533,469	89.1	86.9	86.1	88.3
Kansas.....	470,415	389,582	398,746	406,880	424,501	80.2	88.7	87.9	90.2
Kentucky.....	716,060	500,294	494,863	535,322	567,782	75.3	73.6	76.2	79.3
Louisiana.....	575,546	196,169	263,617	354,079	390,848	43.6	50.8	63.5	67.9
Maine.....	185,301	130,918	144,278	147,106	147,106	81.4	84.5	76.3	79.4
Maryland.....	371,244	222,373	288,393	241,618	256,302	67.0	69.9	66.9	69.0
Massachusetts.....	952,432	474,891	535,869	623,586	737,576	76.2	70.6	71.3	79.1
Michigan.....	955,576	504,985	541,501	601,674	818,721	77.1	78.0	79.3	85.7
Minnesota.....	640,580	399,207	440,083	503,597	544,445	77.6	77.9	81.8	85.0
Mississippi.....	593,902	386,507	469,137	412,670	560,971	73.3	80.4	69.2	96.3
Missouri.....	859,111	719,817	707,031	672,483	728,814	78.4	81.8	81.8	84.8
Montana.....	163,493	39,430	66,141	126,576	117,793	72.8	80.7	92.2	72.1
Nebraska.....	354,131	238,227	281,375	311,821	326,272	89.5	86.5	90.5	92.1
Nevada.....	10,339	6,676	10,200	14,114	15,970	74.1	73.9	91.5	97.7
New Hampshire.....	101,739	65,688	63,872	64,205	74,384	74.0	66.6	64.3	73.1
New Jersey.....	841,798	322,575	429,797	504,780	664,496	68.5	70.0	77.4	78.9
New Mexico.....	114,097	36,735	56,304	81,399	88,428	61.4	59.2	75.4	77.9
New York.....	2,495,992	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,719,841	1,932,651	69.6	67.8	72.8	77.4
North Carolina.....	899,026	400,452	520,404	691,249	793,046	63.6	73.5	82.4	88.2
North Dakota.....	215,685	77,686	139,802	168,283	174,797	81.3	85.4	84.6	81.0
Ohio.....	1,426,637	829,160	838,080	1,020,663	1,200,117	75.4	73.8	76.6	84.1
Oklahoma.....	695,607	99,602	422,399	589,282	653,700	79.8	82.9	92.6	94.0
Oregon.....	194,395	89,405	118,412	151,028	175,510	82.1	79.2	84.1	90.3
Pennsylvania.....	2,400,525	1,151,830	1,282,965	1,610,459	1,803,163	63.9	66.7	71.5	74.8
Rhode Island.....	151,065	67,231	80,061	93,501	105,900	66.8	61.1	65.4	70.1
South Carolina.....	599,634	281,891	340,415	478,045	467,425	60.7	67.3	83.9	78.0
South Dakota.....	184,384	98,822	126,263	146,955	162,588	79.5	77.7	82.9	88.2
Tennessee.....	731,945	485,354	521,763	619,852	657,234	75.1	79.5	87.0	89.8
Texas.....	1,499,344	659,598	821,631	1,035,648	1,194,655	64.7	67.2	73.4	79.7
Utah.....	146,738	73,042	91,611	117,406	130,322	81.0	84.3	87.2	88.8
Vermont.....	84,796	65,964	66,615	61,785	64,113	82.2	80.3	73.4	75.6
Virginia.....	718,738	370,595	402,109	505,190	556,078	63.2	64.3	73.3	77.4
Washington.....	336,686	115,104	215,688	291,053	316,890	87.9	85.3	94.1	94.1
West Virginia.....	471,119	232,343	270,458	346,256	399,410	78.6	77.9	79.8	84.8
Wisconsin.....	701,928	445,142	464,311	465,243	535,755	72.5	72.4	68.2	76.3
Wyoming.....	84,921	14,612	24,584	43,112	51,748	65.7	79.7	91.6	94.2
OUTLYING POSSESSIONS									
Alaska.....				3,360	3,975			26.8	
Canal Zone.....				3,486	4,005			85.4	
Guam.....					2,654				
Hawaii.....				41,350	50,914				
Philippine Islands.....				935,678	1,132,719				
Porto Rico.....				180,458	213,020				
Virgin Islands.....					3,112				
American Samoa.....					1,494				

¹ Includes pupils in local normal and vocational schools of secondary grade.² Figures for 1898-99.³ Of school population 5-17 years of age reported by the Bureau of Census, 102.5 per cent in 1920 and 131.1 in 1924 were enrolled in school according to report from State department of public instruction.⁴ Distribution estimated.⁵ Approximate.⁶ Figures for 1891-92.

AND PRIVATE: ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE

Public elementary and secondary schools—Continued							Private and parochial schools			State
Number enrolled, 1924		Average daily at- tendance					Number enrolled			
Kinder- garten and elementary	Second- ary ¹	1924	1900	1910	1920	1924	1910	1920	1924	
20,898,930	3,389,878	19,132,451	99.1	113.0	121.2	132.5	1,558,437	2,034,642	1,727,264	U. S.
543,262	57,913	418,101	² 61.9	73.6	79.4	92.8	16,133	20,484	21,437	Alabama.
64,958	9,022	54,911	77.1	87.3	98.6	123.2	9,913	3,544	2,492	Arizona.
474,427	27,331	362,838	48.1	68.6	85.2	97.9	5,777	4,434	4,673	Arkansas.
713,596	308,534	705,179	121.6	142.0	120.2	125.2	32,802	49,714	37,765	California.
⁴ 108,636	⁴ 48,559	179,476	93.4	99.3	114.4	126.3	4,000	8,795	3,627	Colorado.
249,036	39,891	237,748	135.8	143.5	144.1	150.8	42,215	68,226	61,301	Connecticut.
33,430	5,143	31,968	^{6,10} 109.8	108.3	120.2	147.0	3,750	7,081	878	Delaware.
59,838	12,177	59,529	135.9	145.0	143.8	148.8	6,000	23,707	12,683	Dist. of Col.
243,218	23,100	197,482	69.7	80.9	98.0	106.3	8,200	8,190	6,796	Florida.
⁴ 683,816	⁴ 63,397	⁷ 545,465	69.3	92.5	98.0	102.2	6,000	16,730	13,392	Georgia.
97,244	19,726	88,805	⁸ 63.5	91.3	126.9	122.1	1,500	4,201	1,656	Idaho.
1,098,298	217,740	1,092,489	123.4	133.7	144.9	151.8	⁸ 167,929	267,777	204,279	Illinois.
510,630	112,936	553,343	115.6	116.8	125.8	152.6	⁹ 20,751	35,857	37,817	Indiana.
438,113	95,356	449,392	² 103.0	121.4	137.2	148.3	50,000	38,780	33,796	Iowa.
349,051	75,450	363,840	84.8	119.5	124.8	150.0	⁸ 9,768	27,899	22,762	Kansas.
526,949	40,833	414,562	^{6,11} 71.0	79.6	78.7	119.8	21,295	20,819	18,042	Kentucky.
349,225	41,623	299,736	89.5	93.0	107.7	116.5	34,000	31,374	25,234	Louisiana.
120,028	27,078	123,888	105.2	118.5	142.4	155.1	14,137	18,616	21,583	Maine.
228,212	28,090	203,762	² 108.8	113.7	130.3	147.2	20,000	30,188	26,455	Maryland.
609,038	128,478	606,009	145.7	154.2	149.6	149.3	96,464	144,624	151,558	Massachusetts.
685,238	133,483	650,472	^{2,5} 113.6	140.0	129.6	141.4	⁸ 61,539	91,177	112,690	Michigan.
457,153	87,292	429,882	91.8	118.0	125.5	141.2	21,000	54,074	46,727	Minnesota.
¹³ 630,797	30,174	388,643	58.8	74.6	76.9	92.0	⁹ 7,500	9,438	8,431	Mississippi.
630,720	98,094	579,513	92.3	107.7	128.6	134.0	40,000	65,582	53,116	Missouri.
98,016	19,777	96,354	85.5	115.5	120.7	139.8	6,998	6,476	3,681	Montana.
⁴ 277,327	⁴ 48,945	263,572	102.7	118.9	122.3	139.7	⁹ 9,000	28,073	23,778	Nebraska.
13,284	2,686	12,352	108.4	106.0	125.8	138.2	350	548	40	Nevada.
63,489	10,865	59,970	^{2,5} 99.1	128.6	144.3	139.1	14,331	24,342	26,638	N. Hampshire.
582,360	82,136	556,981	² 119.2	138.9	151.3	157.6	65,000	54,697	41,214	New Jersey.
80,368	8,060	64,456	⁸ 59.0	66.4	120.5	124.8	5,000	4,777	5,826	New Mexico.
1,641,801	290,850	1,610,076	131.8	149.0	148.8	156.5	267,072	275,986	125,289	New York.
⁴ 752,585	⁴ 40,461	571,359	36.6	64.9	91.8	103.3	⁹ 26,200	26,640	23,282	N. Carolina.
⁴ 151,262	⁴ 23,535	144,263	87.3	94.9	127.4	136.2	1,000	8,902	3,731	N. Dakota.
981,863	218,254	1,013,122	122.6	131.6	130.7	149.2	97,832	124,223	104,354	Ohio.
575,420	78,280	441,035	61.0	78.8	100.5	110.3	4,000	13,635	4,073	Oklahoma.
140,791	34,719	149,123	¹⁴ 84.0	121.8	137.5	147.8	6,233	9,249	12,916	Oregon.
1,587,200	215,963	1,495,842	123.6	133.0	139.0	150.2	175,000	171,532	192,829	Pennsylvania.
93,291	12,609	89,277	² 135.4	148.8	142.9	164.1	17,781	26,590	26,882	Rhode Island.
441,056	26,369	324,822	63.2	75.4	76.0	82.6	10,650	10,142	9,103	S. Carolina.
137,460	26,128	132,022	113.4	106.0	112.4	139.3	1,840	5,805	4,087	S. Dakota.
610,552	46,682	448,045	67.0	90.6	98.5	101.2	37,124	27,300	22,900	Tennessee.
1,017,814	176,841	976,204	73.6	86.8	112.0	110.7	⁹ 10,000	26,790	17,774	Texas.
106,970	23,332	110,184	101.4	124.6	138.5	142.7	6,500	7,794	3,915	Utah.
52,340	11,773	57,498	111.3	125.1	131.6	144.9	⁹ 6,000	8,009	7,541	Vermont.
506,628	49,450	417,785	² 67.5	90.4	102.2	120.2	23,662	15,412	13,475	Virginia.
255,504	61,386	247,381	97.0	124.7	128.1	138.4	7,209	16,284	25,694	Washington.
369,269	30,141	310,550	69.0	92.2	102.8	128.2	1,500	6,542	8,571	W. Virginia.
424,193	111,562	464,907	⁸ 111.4	124.4	138.9	150.0	57,366	81,327	89,387	Wisconsin.
43,114	8,634	41,146	⁸ 77.0	101.5	117.4	139.2	⁹ 116	1,356	1,164	Wyoming.
POSSESSIONS										
3,511	464	3,137	-----	-----	132.3	135.7	-----	-----	4,157	Alaska.
3,708	297	3,292	-----	-----	114.2	141.2	-----	-----	-----	Canal Zone.
2,645	9	2,336	-----	-----	-----	161.1	-----	-----	154	Guam.
49,014	1,900	47,518	-----	-----	168.3	178.3	-----	8,261	9,770	Hawaii.
1,091,427	41,292	957,123	-----	-----	156.0	163.0	-----	40,379	64,729	Philippines.
205,633	7,387	180,963	-----	-----	145.7	155.0	-----	6,567	6,158	Porto Rico.
3,050	62	2,987	-----	-----	-----	194.9	-----	-----	1,343	Virgin Island.
1,495	-----	1,428	-----	-----	-----	192.1	-----	-----	-----	A. Samoa.

⁷ Estimated. ⁸ Elementary only. ⁹ Figures for 1908-9.¹⁰ Figures for 1919.¹¹ Figures for 1896-97.¹² Enrollment figures from report of the Bureau of Census.¹³ Figures for 1923.¹⁴ Figures for 1897-98.

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 106.—PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND SALARY OF TEACHERS

NOTE.—Number of teachers includes principals, supervisors, and supervisors, as some States do not report them separately. ¹ 7 of teachers and supervising Officers in cities of 8,000 or over. ² 7 of total salaries and annual average salary in 1924 refer to salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals, the latter being based on number of teaching positions plus number of supervisors and principals)

State	Number of teachers				Salaries of teachers, etc.	Percent of teachers male			Average salary (dollars)		
	1900	1910	1920	1924		1900	1910	1924	Annual, 1900	Month-ly, 1910	Annual, 1924
Continental United States.....	421,288	523,210	679,533	761,308	949,377	28.9	21.1	18.9	670.81	61.70	1,227
Alabama.....	6,578	8,756	12,558	15,025	9,492	30.1	35.0	19.8	457.04	55.18	635
Arizona.....	389	851	1,955	2,781	3,981	27.3	17.0	16.0	—	84.98	1,523
Arkansas.....	9,959	9,522	10,476	12,092	9,862	59.7	47.0	34.0	576.61	55.00	595
California.....	7,605	11,369	19,343	27,421	65,713	17.8	13.8	14.0	943.05	80.13	1,820
Colorado.....	8,597	5,200	7,386	8,938	11,976	20.9	15.6	16.3	776.65	63.22	1,279
Connecticut.....	4,160	5,277	8,455	8,288	14,044	5.0	6.2	8.2	578.74	58.95	1,508
Delaware.....	840	993	1,134	1,365	1,733	25.3	13.7	11.6	495.25	44.16	1,272
District of Columbia.....	1,226	1,631	2,096	2,538	4,468	13.1	11.5	12.4	683.99	98.41	1,727
Florida.....	2,729	4,015	6,819	8,312	5,476	36.9	25.7	16.0	412.85	52.10	688
Georgia.....	10,120	12,625	15,921	17,687	10,200	44.0	24.4	16.2	528.00	44.90	577
Idaho.....	1,000	2,232	3,982	4,252	4,994	31.2	25.5	20.7	—	69.96	1,154
Illinois.....	20,313	29,384	36,599	42,865	63,881	26.4	18.5	17.4	745.13	69.51	1,490
Indiana.....	15,617	17,207	17,209	18,974	28,762	48.2	35.7	28.4	599.05	63.93	1,422
Iowa.....	28,694	27,598	27,600	25,933	27,383	17.2	9.8	10.7	470.88	47.92	1,061
Kansas.....	11,513	13,467	16,980	18,186	20,263	32.7	18.0	17.3	517.60	63.36	1,087
Kentucky.....	8,960	11,100	13,348	14,656	11,498	45.5	41.7	27.6	583.60	89.37	876
Louisiana.....	4,157	6,286	8,966	10,764	9,872	47.9	21.4	15.0	499.70	52.27	890
Maine.....	6,445	7,457	7,020	6,844	5,135	15.4	11.2	11.5	448.05	36.89	832
Maryland.....	5,127	5,614	6,675	7,942	9,943	21.7	17.1	13.7	—	54.40	1,324
Massachusetts.....	13,575	15,321	19,035	23,079	39,972	8.8	9.1	12.4	728.69	69.95	1,637
Michigan.....	15,564	17,987	24,302	27,918	39,407	20.3	14.0	15.4	540.55	56.01	1,327
Minnesota.....	10,586	15,157	19,575	20,018	26,319	19.4	12.0	8.0	628.33	52.56	1,277
Mississippi.....	8,156	10,106	11,902	14,608	6,688	44.2	31.0	26.9	—	42.50	456
Missouri.....	16,201	18,365	21,126	23,439	24,499	37.6	26.4	20.6	587.36	57.18	1,033
Montana.....	1,214	2,250	7,215	6,357	6,326	16.0	12.0	11.9	844.10	72.63	1,096
Nebraska.....	9,463	11,099	14,873	14,284	14,822	21.8	11.9	10.7	626.39	55.24	1,027
Nevada.....	324	486	704	704	1,086	11.1	10.8	12.0	—	81.68	1,309
New Hampshire.....	2,970	3,040	3,047	3,028	3,155	8.9	7.1	15.4	520.87	39.75	1,033
New Jersey.....	6,689	12,087	17,440	20,092	37,738	12.9	12.3	10.4	597.31	77.77	1,786
New Mexico.....	966	1,474	2,752	2,818	3,102	55.2	34.4	21.0	—	67.82	902
New York.....	34,848	45,074	61,705	63,492	128,196	14.9	11.7	11.4	851.41	88.15	1,942
North Carolina.....	7,387	11,216	16,852	21,502	15,335	49.4	28.5	17.1	—	34.40	715
North Dakota.....	4,083	7,387	8,975	8,828	7,890	28.8	17.4	16.4	—	52.95	876
Ohio.....	26,017	27,841	33,761	38,624	53,695	40.4	31.1	20.4	620.14	58.66	1,362
Oklahoma.....	2,343	9,473	15,389	18,302	18,609	42.8	26.2	23.8	351.89	59.09	1,014
Oregon.....	3,742	4,453	7,778	7,192	8,977	28.4	19.4	15.9	651.56	58.63	1,221
Pennsylvania.....	29,390	35,496	44,111	50,281	71,849	32.0	22.6	18.4	582.02	51.12	1,395
South Carolina.....	1,913	2,371	2,971	3,392	4,680	9.5	8.9	8.0	618.60	66.82	1,459
South Dakota.....	5,564	6,968	9,699	11,090	7,769	43.5	23.1	11.5	434.83	51.95	976
Tennessee.....	4,892	6,065	7,853	8,394	7,698	24.4	16.6	14.0	494.47	55.21	946
Texas.....	9,105	10,286	13,277	16,347	10,834	54.0	37.0	22.2	502.20	40.90	690
Utah.....	15,020	20,742	29,001	35,459	27,950	48.9	30.8	20.9	588.96	59.69	788
Vermont.....	1,466	2,569	3,904	4,163	5,112	36.5	26.6	28.3	540.29	79.03	1,208
Virginia.....	3,742	3,257	2,902	2,977	2,551	13.6	8.9	8.8	455.59	34.75	846
Washington.....	8,836	10,443	14,271	16,490	12,250	31.6	19.9	12.2	474.63	38.32	743
West Virginia.....	3,321	7,170	9,877	9,570	15,244	28.9	20.0	12.0	616.26	66.27	1,448
Wisconsin.....	7,179	8,732	11,221	13,603	13,935	57.9	48.0	31.7	433.11	39.90	1,119
Wyoming.....	13,063	14,729	17,094	17,500	25,292	18.4	11.8	11.8	548.53	54.85	1,376
Wyoming.....	570	1,109	2,232	2,768	3,201	15.0	12.8	12.6	—	60.35	1,106
OUTLYING POSSESSIONS											
Alaska.....			164	192	332			13.5	—	—	1,727
American Samoa.....				37	12			75.7	—	—	267
Canal Zone.....			102	118	172			35.6	—	—	1,423
Guam.....				80	28			47.5	—	—	287
Hawaii.....			1,826	1,621	2,604			11.7	—	—	1,491
Philippine Islands.....			21,254	25,008				58.9	—	—	—
Porto Rico.....			3,832	4,725	3,984			29.7	—	—	552
Virgin Islands.....				110	64			33.6	—	—	581

¹ Revised figure, 423,062, not distributed by States. ² Includes 231 part-time teachers.

³ Elementary only.

⁴ Estimated number of teachers for 7,525 teaching positions. ⁵ Estimated.

⁶ 1891-92. ⁷ 1896-99. ⁸ 1896-97. ⁹ 1908-9. ¹⁰ Includes superintendents and supervisors.

¹¹ 1907-8. ¹² 1897-98.

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

[N-7. Figures include new buildings and equipment expenditures. Per capita expenditures for building construction for Guam, 1922, \$3.81; 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599

State	Total expenditures (thousands of dollars)				Per capita of total population (dollars)				Per capita of population 5-17, inclusive (dollars)			
	1900	1910	1920	1924	1900	1910	1920	1924	1900	1910	1920	1924
Continental United States	214,964	428,250	1,036,151	1,820,744	2.84	4.64	9.80	18.25	9.58	17.04	37.37	62.04
Alabama	923	2,904	9,118	14,886	.50	1.36	3.88	5.88	1.42	4.25	11.55	17.74
Arizona	299	1,000	6,339	7,975	2.44	4.41	18.97	20.23	9.59	20.40	72.91	76.66
Arkansas	1,369	3,187	7,706	9,441	1.04	2.04	4.40	5.15	2.93	5.99	13.67	15.84
California	6,909	18,210	48,980	124,241	4.65	7.66	14.29	31.75	9.61	33.72	122,159	35.85
Colorado	2,793	5,211	13,200	22,961	5.18	6.52	14.05	22.85	23.53	27.03	56.94	90.89
Connecticut	3,189	5,450	16,318	24,997	3.51	4.91	11.82	16.62	14.92	21.35	50.12	60.85
Delaware	453	604	1,676	3,203	2.44	3.00	7.52	13.77	5.69	11.28	31.91	59.69
Dist. of Columbia	1,076	2,679	4,207	6,668	3.86	8.10	9.82	13.69	17.30	37.30	35.45	40.44
Florida	765	1,773	7,030	12,999	1.45	2.36	7.26	11.60	4.36	9.36	25.79	41.48
Georgia	1,980	4,419	9,076	17,293	.89	1.70	3.13	5.71	2.52	5.32	9.72	17.65
Idaho	400	2,175	8,591	8,973	2.47	6.68	10.89	18.65	9.14	23.87	70.68	64.94
Illinois	17,757	34,036	99,358	115,677	3.08	6.08	10.69	16.82	13.03	24.15	44.32	70.28
Indiana	8,182	14,910	35,764	51,169	3.25	5.52	12.20	16.85	11.02	21.71	50.18	70.05
Iowa	8,496	12,767	37,334	48,194	3.81	5.76	15.53	16.97	12.04	20.14	62.44	79.77
Kansas	3,622	9,812	26,287	35,286	3.14	5.81	14.84	19.54	9.95	19.54	56.71	75.01
Kentucky	4,037	5,648	8,117	17,195	4.14	2.47	3.36	6.95	3.93	7.98	11.56	24.01
Louisiana	1,135	4,252	11,366	19,432	.82	2.57	6.32	10.42	2.41	7.90	20.39	33.70
Maine	1,712	2,034	6,403	10,130	2.47	3.95	8.34	12.99	10.02	17.04	35.49	54.97
Maryland	2,803	3,792	8,242	20,490	4.30	2.92	5.69	13.47	8.43	10.49	22.81	55.19
Massachusetts	13,826	20,135	40,908	70,107	4.03	5.98	10.62	17.19	21.55	27.68	46.75	75.19
Michigan	7,297	14,596	47,683	82,858	3.01	5.20	13.00	20.38	9.88	19.24	54.69	86.71
Minnesota	5,630	13,724	35,734	55,932	3.21	6.00	14.97	21.88	10.11	22.49	58.04	86.47
Mississippi	1,385	2,726	5,474	9,833	.89	1.52	3.05	5.49	2.34	4.46	9.26	16.50
Missouri	7,816	13,667	28,707	45,990	5.32	8.97	8.46	13.81	6.08	14.45	88.41	53.53
Montana	923	2,633	12,207	10,750	3.79	7.01	22.24	17.09	19.43	31.40	88.88	75.65
Nebraska	4,403	7,454	20,580	26,773	4.13	6.27	15.88	19.91	13.68	20.77	59.75	76.70
Nevada	224	619	1,383	2,112	5.30	7.57	16.59	27.28	24.26	35.51	89.17	129.24
New Hampshire	1,052	1,654	3,810	5,832	2.56	3.84	8.20	12.94	11.66	17.79	39.19	57.32
New Jersey	6,008	17,094	40,909	78,969	3.51	6.72	12.06	22.94	12.82	27.33	58.27	93.81
New Mexico	343	793	4,139	4,757	1.76	2.43	11.41	12.06	6.26	9.27	38.33	41.70
New York	33,421	51,861	106,045	243,455	4.60	5.89	10.21	22.18	18.71	25.09	40.90	97.54
North Carolina	950	3,037	12,147	30,980	1.50	1.38	4.75	11.38	1.39	4.40	14.43	34.40
North Dakota	1,526	4,549	12,883	16,707	4.78	7.89	19.92	24.60	16.54	27.19	64.81	77.46
Ohio	13,353	25,500	67,426	123,976	3.21	5.85	11.71	19.93	11.30	23.71	61.03	86.90
Oklahoma	680	6,739	22,906	32,650	1.72	4.07	11.29	14.84	5.71	12.99	36.00	46.94
Oregon	1,594	4,646	9,997	16,392	3.86	6.90	12.76	19.64	14.30	27.62	55.67	84.32
Pennsylvania	21,476	39,988	73,490	149,910	3.41	5.22	8.43	16.23	12.21	21.14	32.64	62.22
Rhode Island	1,548	2,436	4,766	8,607	3.61	4.59	7.89	13.60	16.36	20.63	33.33	66.96
South Carolina	894	1,951	6,627	12,825	.67	1.29	3.94	7.28	1.80	3.72	11.63	21.39
South Dakota	1,605	3,825	11,592	15,571	4.00	6.56	18.21	23.56	13.59	22.59	65.43	84.45
Tennessee	1,751	4,402	10,141	16,832	.87	2.02	4.34	6.99	2.53	6.32	14.33	23.00
Texas	4,065	11,777	33,606	55,688	1.46	3.02	7.21	11.10	4.18	9.09	23.81	37.14
Utah	1,494	3,052	8,239	9,350	3.96	8.19	18.34	19.29	11.95	20.68	61.22	63.72
Vermont	1,074	1,608	3,588	4,027	1.13	4.52	10.18	11.43	12.68	20.55	42.62	47.49
Virginia	1,980	4,407	12,975	20,307	1.07	2.15	5.62	8.38	3.15	6.77	18.82	28.25
Washington	2,375	10,493	20,595	27,363	4.59	9.21	15.18	18.79	16.53	40.66	66.59	81.27
West Virginia	2,009	4,094	11,402	22,544	1.20	3.86	7.79	14.25	9.97	11.57	26.28	47.66
Wisconsin	5,493	10,789	27,255	44,331	2.65	6.44	10.36	16.00	8.88	15.57	39.93	63.16
Wyoming	253	706	3,741	5,835	2.74	5.46	19.25	26.91	12.84	25.77	79.50	106.25

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 108.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922	1924
PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS						
Schools reporting.....	2,526	6,005	10,213	14,326	14,056	14,827
Teachers, total.....	19,120	20,372	41,667	297,654	113,680	133,395
Men.....	3,597	10,172	18,890	34,396	41,209	48,359
Women.....	5,280	10,200	22,777	63,258	72,471	85,036
Pupils, total ¹	202,983	519,251	915,061	1,857,155	2,319,407	2,538,381
Boys.....	85,451	216,207	398,525	822,967	1,033,739	1,183,067
Girls.....	116,351	303,044	516,536	1,034,188	1,195,668	1,355,314
Colored students (included above).....	5,083	8,395	12,658	27,681	35,731	51,745
Percentage of total population in public high schools.....	0.32	0.68	1.00	1.76	2.04	2.26
Number graduated during year, total.....	21,832	61,737	111,363	230,902	284,674	332,236
Boys.....	7,692	22,575	43,657	90,516	113,774	155,698
Girls.....	14,160	39,162	67,706	140,386	165,900	206,538
PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES						
Schools reporting.....	1,632	1,978	1,781	2,063	1,852	2,124
Teachers, total.....	7,209	10,117	11,148	14,946	14,237	15,703
Men.....	3,272	4,275	4,512	5,698	5,446	6,192
Women.....	3,937	5,842	6,634	9,248	8,791	9,511
Secondary students, total.....	94,881	110,797	117,400	184,153	186,641	216,522
Boys.....	47,534	55,734	55,474	84,222	84,198	100,116
Girls.....	47,397	55,063	61,926	99,931	102,443	116,406
Colored (included above).....		2,390	3,888	9,526	9,333	10,891
Total in schools for boys only.....			26,838	47,925	48,159	56,800
Total in schools for girls only.....			28,317	55,658	59,671	64,819
Total in coeducational schools.....			62,245	80,570	78,811	94,894

¹ Includes teachers not classified by sex.

..... high schools.
 high schools.
 in junior high schools.
 schools.

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 109.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND PUPILS, 1923-24

State	Public high schools					Private high schools and academies				
	Number reporting	Teachers		Pupils		Number reporting	Teachers		Pupils	
		Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female
Continental United States..	14,827	48,359	85,036	1,386,578	1,563,830	2,124	6,192	9,511	100,116	116,406
Alabama.....	184	456	827	14,080	17,513	49	93	139	1,622	2,274
Arizona.....	42	190	347	4,830	5,084	5	20	21	220	280
Arkansas.....	209	457	717	12,963	15,045	17	32	44	462	741
California.....	326	2,907	5,213	81,105	84,319	97	235	547	3,008	6,230
Colorado.....	161	624	1,207	18,658	20,778	10	13	56	217	564
Connecticut.....	80	492	1,164	18,280	20,028	56	292	322	3,430	3,266
Delaware.....	21	91	36	2,260	2,611	6	24	27	303	205
District of Columbia.....	13	198	463	6,867	7,960	27	80	193	1,376	1,752
Florida.....	103	226	537	7,869	9,740	21	42	66	433	761
Georgia.....	261	632	904	16,405	19,765	41	117	129	1,378	2,029
Idaho.....	118	304	442	7,728	8,888	8	8	35	119	337
Illinois.....	804	3,129	5,156	86,521	91,710	93	392	540	5,073	7,600
Indiana.....	660	2,359	3,200	53,607	57,772	34	131	113	1,952	1,527
Iowa.....	743	1,676	3,389	43,262	51,241	97	96	337	1,755	3,719
Kansas.....	612	1,488	2,705	37,761	43,807	31	82	125	1,454	1,993
Kentucky.....	376	629	946	14,828	20,273	73	104	247	1,666	3,025
Louisiana.....	226	432	795	10,069	13,376	45	83	147	1,296	1,447
Maine.....	102	326	619	9,483	10,820	47	111	171	2,170	2,434
Maryland.....	137	472	793	13,886	16,661	39	151	149	1,673	1,408
Massachusetts.....	294	1,838	4,123	65,978	71,597	110	429	672	5,917	7,686
Michigan.....	505	1,954	3,513	56,683	63,830	63	92	295	3,114	4,201
Minnesota.....	448	1,202	2,832	37,773	48,420	48	148	222	2,450	2,882
Mississippi.....	220	372	632	7,745	9,735	28	86	98	1,598	1,373
Missouri.....	604	1,502	2,450	41,701	48,701	61	164	244	2,756	3,072
Montana.....	162	310	596	7,844	9,564	8	10	43	330	615
Nebraska.....	468	882	1,782	23,504	29,442	31	28	131	438	1,460
Nevada.....	20	46	70	737	820	—	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire.....	96	240	507	6,953	7,777	19	154	58	1,898	758
New Jersey.....	151	1,194	2,286	42,545	43,591	70	329	321	4,698	3,298
New Mexico.....	61	115	195	2,715	3,145	10	12	28	145	296
New York.....	701	3,985	8,105	149,282	150,055	229	765	1,232	12,503	14,402
North Carolina.....	341	671	1,200	18,115	22,904	59	165	193	2,545	3,425
North Dakota.....	336	483	618	5,001	11,317	9	11	38	143	352
Ohio.....	961	3,504	5,383	101,340	107,180	86	229	486	4,926	6,107
Oklahoma.....	448	1,137	1,805	30,309	36,222	31	41	97	575	797
Oregon.....	220	533	947	16,011	16,958	16	36	61	590	603
.....	933	4,036	5,327	110,201	124,116	137	459	698	8,873	7,465
.....	22	163	347	5,910	6,521	15	73	93	1,247	980
.....	145	297	455	6,840	9,398	26	80	69	1,459	1,004
South Dakota.....	262	472	715	8,863	12,115	13	24	46	305	577
Tennessee.....	231	570	927	15,431	19,751	49	188	132	3,061	1,789
Texas.....	559	1,469	2,628	42,822	52,107	48	118	181	1,586	2,636
Utah.....	44	343	440	9,511	10,098	7	36	49	657	1,071
Vermont.....	76	161	353	4,694	5,451	17	51	90	1,057	1,140
Virginia.....	360	618	1,443	13,522	25,212	64	247	174	3,597	2,347
Washington.....	265	963	1,531	27,820	30,923	23	51	95	717	1,092
West Virginia.....	194	682	1,074	16,161	20,139	16	47	76	728	789
Wisconsin.....	408	1,316	2,734	38,985	45,153	32	104	174	1,945	2,580
Wyoming.....	54	148	258	3,415	4,101	3	9	7	91	124
OUTLYING POSSESSIONS										
Alaska.....	11	14	23	215	196	—	—	—	—	—
Canal Zone.....	2	4	13	126	171	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaii.....	9	36	97	1,043	1,488	10	43	49	912	431
Philippine Islands.....	34	368	196	16,875	8,293	—	—	—	—	—
Porto Rico.....	11	88	103	1,617	1,685	10	11	52	183	378

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 110.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF NONCONTIGUOUS POSSESSIONS

	1899-1900 ¹	1909-10	1914-15	1920-21	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
HAWAII							
Public schools:							
Number.....	140	152	170	174	175	176	175
Teachers.....	352	486	735	1,362	1,525	1,620	1,719
Male.....	112	106	139	155	186	189	222
Female.....	240	380	596	1,207	1,339	1,431	1,497
Pupils.....	11,501	19,909	28,827	41,151	45,730	51,557	55,044
Male.....	6,339	10,937	15,528	21,525	25,305	29,526	28,256
Female.....	5,162	8,972	13,299	19,626	23,425	25,031	26,788
Public and private schools: ²							
Pupils.....	15,537	25,537	36,529	48,724	57,200	51,557	55,044
Hawaiian.....	4,977	4,381	3,866	3,966	4,187	3,447	3,375
Part-Hawaiian.....	2,631	3,842	4,494	6,097	6,672	5,267	5,596
Anglo-Saxon.....	1,250	1,505	1,894	2,503	2,986	1,608	1,816
Chinese.....				398	429	317	315
Porto Rican.....				6,457	7,053	5,698	5,704
Korean.....				20,008	25,477	25,858	28,363
Filipino.....				4,974	5,639	5,035	5,273
All other.....				1,199	1,247	1,063	1,043
Chinese.....	1,289	2,855	3,916	898	961	920	1,032
Porto Rican.....		372	934	1,174	1,723	1,756	1,945
Korean.....		260	462	450	556	528	582
Filipino.....							
All other.....	229	582	1,709				
PORTO RICO							
Number.....	953,243	31,118,012	1,200,000	1,327,897	1,365,349	1,384,075	1,402,801
Teachers.....	322,393	389,640	519,282	450,605	466,421	474,329	482,237
Male.....	25,528	121,453	168,819	193,269	225,600	227,267	234,884
Female.....	625	1,092	2,461	3,354	4,208	4,725	4,952
Pupils.....	(9)	274	449	596	637	664	760
Rented buildings.....	(9)	751	1,045	1,315	1,685	1,777	1,737
				3,106	3,839	4,199	(9)
							\$7,152,780
							\$337,000
							\$5.10
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS							
Schools.....	2,285	4,531	4,187	6,904	7,632	7,669	
Primary.....	2,233	4,295	3,837	6,101	6,617	6,577	
Teachers.....	17	198	309	738	932	1,007	
American.....	35	38	41	65	83	85	
Filipino.....	4,641	9,007	9,845	20,925	24,736	25,651	
Highest monthly enrollment.....	787	732	538	315	330	331	
	3,854	8,275	9,307	20,610	24,406	25,320	
	227,600	451,938	536,939	836,281	1,000,437	1,026,579	
ALASKA							
Native schools: ¹⁰							
Number.....	25	77	67	67	75	83	85
Pupils enrolled.....	1,763	3,964	3,436	3,610	3,666	3,910	3,912
Average attendance.....		1,692	1,963	2,367	2,652	2,652	2,632
Teachers.....	27	103	102	139	144	151	157
Teachers' salaries.....	\$18,341	\$85,834	\$94,358	\$133,302	\$126,190	\$143,605	\$179,955
Total cost.....	\$29,274	\$195,613	\$199,574	\$274,901	\$359,926	\$354,564	\$404,430
White schools: ¹¹							
Teachers.....			105	165	181	194	199
Pupils enrolled.....		12,621	2,503	3,482	3,828	3,962	4,125
Average attendance.....				2,729	2,994	3,102	3,353
Expenditures.....		\$36,486	\$167,633	\$371,535	\$387,679	\$443,422	\$455,562

¹ Statistics for Porto Rico are for 1898-99; for Philippine Islands, for 1903-4.

² Statistics for private schools for 1909-10 and 1914-15 are as of Dec. 31 of 1909 and 1914, respectively. Statistics for 1923-24 and 1924-25 are for public schools only, the number of pupils in private schools being 9,557 and 9,372, respectively.

³ Census of 1910.

⁴ Census estimates as of July 1, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, and 1925.

⁵ No school buildings on the island; the 625 schools in operation being conducted, as a rule, in teachers' residences.

⁶ Not available.

⁷ March.

⁸ September.

⁹ Including mixed schools outside of incorporated towns and districts.

¹⁰ Native and mixed schools outside of incorporated towns only.

Sources: For Hawaii, U. S. Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior, Office of Hawaiian Affairs, and the Governor of Hawaii; for Porto Rico, U. S. Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior, Office of Hawaiian Affairs, and the Governor of Porto Rico, respectively. Philippine Islands, U. S. Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior, Office of Hawaiian Affairs, and the Governor of the Philippines, respectively.

No. 111.—NORMAL SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS' COLLEGES (STATE, COUNTY, CITY, AND PRIVATE): CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

	1900	1910	1920	1922	1924
LL NORMAL SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS' COLLEGES					
Number reporting.....	305	264	371	343	382
Instructors, total.....	4,367	5,914	9,587	9,749	12,517
Men.....	1,856	2,195	3,500	3,835	4,949
Women.....	2,511	3,719	6,027	5,914	7,568
Students in all courses, total.....	¹ 116,549	¹ 132,438	162,796	217,331	273,107
Men.....	47,851	37,823	29,149	44,009	53,351
Women.....	68,698	94,615	133,647	173,322	219,756
Students in normal courses, total.....	69,551	88,561	135,418	185,392	245,649
Men.....	24,157	19,746	19,110	31,583	42,532
Women.....	45,394	68,815	116,308	153,709	203,117
Graduates from normal courses during year.....	11,359	15,430	21,012	25,317	40,484
Enrollment in model schools.....	35,397	66,180	92,446	129,482	85,585
Volumes in libraries.....	807,963	1,521,528	2,385,238	2,406,145	2,926,023
Receipts, all sources.....	\$5,231,856	\$14,688,220	\$31,895,389	\$37,417,914	\$48,948,518
STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS' COLLEGES					
Number.....	127	151	183	172	196
Instructors.....	2,199	3,840	7,281	8,123	10,153
Students in all courses.....	¹ 60,309	¹ 94,143	140,805	193,779	239,226
Students in normal courses.....	41,655	71,447	119,024	166,687	219,006
TEACHERS' COLLEGES (INCLUDED ABOVE)					
Number.....			45	77	88
Instructors.....			2,569	4,710	6,022
Students in all courses.....			61,906	126,832	151,562
Students in normal courses.....			54,721	108,797	140,029
CITY AND COUNTY NORMAL SCHOOLS					
Number.....	30	40	128	118	119
Instructors.....	550	845	1,098	800	843
Students in all courses.....	7,535	16,940	12,527	12,909	15,689
Students in normal courses.....	4,592	7,773	12,510	12,909	15,689
PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS					
Number.....	148	73	60	53	67
Instructors.....	1,618	1,229	1,208	826	1,521
Students in all courses.....	48,675	21,355	9,464	10,643	18,192
Students in normal courses.....	23,304	9,341	3,884	5,796	10,054

¹ A number of pupils in model schools are included in these data.

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 112.—NORMAL SCHOOLS AND

State	Public normal schools and teachers' colleges									
	All schools and teachers' colleges									
	Number		Teachers				Pupils			
			Male		Female		Male		Female	
	1910	1924	1910	1924	1910	1924	1910	1924	1910	1924
Continental United States.	196	311	1,692	4,246	3,122	6,510	30,185	46,834	82,326	202,433
Alabama.....	5	7	40	90	46	141	842	1,495	983	5,570
Arizona.....	2	2	15	32	11	41	70	102	224	804
Arkansas.....	2	2	15	36	8	22	270	545	284	1,336
California.....	6	7	36	140	87	229	450	1,209	2,760	5,351
Colorado.....	1	2	27	137	11	94	200	633	1,078	4,035
Connecticut.....	5	4	11	14	73	38	342	-----	1,051	1,038
Delaware.....	2	2	2	3	28	33	14	16	333	511
District of Columbia.....	1	1	12	15	15	15	112	159	159	-----
Florida.....	1	5	8	26	24	90	139	221	632	1,588
Georgia.....	2	2	18	26	15	49	124	170	334	1,243
Idaho.....	6	6	89	200	102	244	1,984	2,645	5,131	11,049
Indiana.....	2	2	31	74	29	77	773	1,548	2,524	3,105
Iowa.....	1	2	37	129	51	180	552	965	2,309	6,450
Kansas.....	3	3	67	169	56	167	1,170	2,230	2,206	7,427
Kentucky.....	4	6	42	94	34	97	1,080	1,766	1,803	3,451
Louisiana.....	2	2	12	35	49	58	310	283	1,249	1,828
Maine.....	7	7	12	26	58	111	429	235	1,119	1,901
Maryland.....	4	5	7	17	33	109	48	163	574	1,892
Massachusetts.....	11	12	75	110	187	265	140	346	2,043	4,230
Michigan.....	5	35	70	217	150	397	1,047	2,734	5,527	12,100
Minnesota.....	6	6	46	87	108	185	482	528	3,600	6,651
Mississippi.....	2	1	6	12	3	26	190	309	232	1,273
Missouri.....	7	8	112	246	100	247	2,160	3,329	4,000	10,555
Montana.....	1	1	7	21	16	42	11	72	175	1,067
Nebraska.....	2	4	29	82	37	109	1,026	1,293	1,671	4,338
Nevada.....	1	3	4	17	17	33	1	31	171	1,124
New Hampshire.....	6	6	33	24	141	135	1,377	146	2,016	2,857
New Jersey.....	2	3	8	42	21	64	214	550	458	1,519
New Mexico.....	18	18	119	232	511	576	3,135	1,622	11,265	11,327
New York.....	5	6	22	72	73	110	292	452	1,515	3,280
North Carolina.....	2	5	23	87	35	130	187	745	794	4,144
North Dakota.....	7	41	42	108	71	224	610	1,106	1,356	7,635
Ohio.....	5	7	66	275	65	159	1,675	4,462	2,702	10,797
Oklahoma.....	2	1	12	13	17	59	140	85	332	1,550
Oregon.....	17	16	204	266	283	582	3,823	2,625	7,498	14,323
.....	1	1	6	20	44	31	187	26	600	930
.....	2	1	24	53	53	27	287	396	989	491
.....	4	4	35	88	59	115	454	825	936	3,252
Tennessee.....	3	4	71	-----	73	-----	-----	965	-----	4,678
Texas.....	3	8	28	309	27	314	652	4,088	1,249	10,171
Utah.....	3	1	8	-----	21	8	9	-----	262	79
Vermont.....	4	6	74	90	107	242	869	473	1,966	6,597
Virginia.....	3	3	29	86	40	117	190	658	1,096	4,424
Washington.....	7	8	49	137	65	134	1,480	1,395	1,748	4,226
West Virginia.....	15	36	90	236	143	326	658	3,247	2,902	10,230
Wisconsin.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Wyoming.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
OUTLYING POSSESSIONS	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hawaii.....	1	-----	5	-----	37	-----	-----	47	-----	362
Philippine Islands.....	1	-----	25	-----	45	-----	-----	555	-----	1,007

¹ Includes private teachers' colleges: Illinois, 1; Indiana, 2; Tennessee, 1.

² Resident students, all courses.

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

TEACHERS' COLLEGES: BY STATES

Public normal schools and teachers' colleges—Continued									Private normal schools ¹			State	
Teachers' colleges			State normals			City and county							
Num- ber	Teach- ers	Pupils	Num- ber	Teach- ers	Pupils	Num- ber	Teach- ers	Pupils	Num- ber	Teach- ers	Pupils ²		
1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924		
84	5,782	145,914	108	4,131	87,664	119	843	15,689	71	1,761	23,840	Continental United States.	
				7	231	7,074				1	260	2,324	Alabama.
				2	73	996							Arizona.
1	46	1,625		1	12	256				2	13	151	Arkansas.
6	346	6,364		1	23	196				1	3	95	California.
2	231	4,668											Colorado.
				4	52	1,038				4	37	173	Connecticut.
							2	86	527	2	17	145	Delaware.
2	79	1,086		2	27	611	1	10	112				Dist. Columbia.
				2	75	1,413							Florida.
5	364	10,866					1	80	2,828	1	22	498	Georgia.
2	151	4,653								7	126	1,824	Idaho.
1	303	7,337					1	6	78	4	101	2,902	Illinois.
3	333	9,657								1	20	195	Indiana.
2	115	3,387		3	66	1,581	1	10	249				Iowa.
1	76	1,930					1	17	181				Kansas.
				6	136	2,118	1	1	18				Kentucky.
6	192	2,566		3	97	1,333	2	29	727	2	14	56	Louisiana.
				5	182	1,989	1	1	21	7	173	1,598	Maine.
5	553	14,325					30	61	509				Maryland.
1	38	1,582		6	272	7,179				3	36	289	Massachusetts.
7	483	13,667		1	63	1,139	1	10	217	1	1	5	Michigan.
													Minnesota.
4	191	5,636								1	12	198	Mississippi.
				2	49	1,145	1	1	10				Missouri.
				5	150	2,845	1	9	158	2	47	1,454	Montana.
2	88	1,995		1	18	74							Nebraska.
1	122	2,023											Nevada.
1	46	868	10	480	7,686	7	206	3,240	8	173	1,648		New Hampshire.
1	79	1,863	5	136	2,843				2	94	2,072		New Jersey.
2	134	4,792	4	138	3,026								New Mexico.
6	376	14,463				39	198	3,949	5	76	576		New York.
			1	58	796								North Carolina.
													North Dakota.
				1									Ohio.
				14	72	1,644				2	42	368	Oklahoma.
1	51	965		14	781	15,703	2	67	1,245	3	20	213	Oregon.
1	80	837											Pennsylvania.
4	203	4,077								1	13	273	Rhode Island.
										2	41	254	South Carolina.
													South Dakota.
				4	144	5,643				4	198	3,695	Tennessee.
8	623	14,259								1	3	42	Texas.
				1	8	79				1	24	302	Utah.
4	234	5,499		1	91	1,462	1	7	109	1	142	1,755	Vermont.
													Virginia.
				3	203	5,082				2	53	735	Washington.
4	197	4,021		4	74	1,600							West Virginia.
1	48	853		9	420	11,113	26	94	1,511				Wisconsin.
													Wyoming.
													OUTLYING POSSESSIONS
				1	42	409							Hawaii.
				1	70	1,562							Philippine Is- lands.

No. 113.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND

Year and State	Number of institutions	Professors and instructors		Students					
				Preparatory		Collegiate		Postgraduate	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES									
1890.....	657	6,834	1,084	20,530	22,219	44,650	20,624	1,973	409
1900.....	664	14,546	3,674	34,814	21,471	68,047	36,051	4,112	1,719
1910.....	602	21,413	2,854	42,616	17,776	113,074	40,792	6,504	2,649
1920.....	670	34,111	8,771	38,398	20,911	212,405	128,677	9,837	5,775
1922.....	780	39,393	10,446	45,732	21,867	254,514	160,292	15,046	7,970
1924.....	913	44,345	11,934	38,825	23,033	289,817	196,482	18,444	10,355
Alabama.....	12	352	134	811	288	3,700	2,350	37	13
Arizona.....	2	94	19	-----	-----	927	538	62	34
Arkansas.....	11	224	108	626	398	1,696	1,165	11	6
California.....	39	2,397	610	1,895	614	12,974	11,547	1,671	1,176
Colorado.....	10	576	148	429	158	4,078	2,327	98	114
Connecticut.....	7	640	48	71	-----	3,955	695	380	105
Delaware.....	1	47	15	70	-----	313	223	11	-----
District of Columbia.....	11	1,037	81	91	93	3,710	2,194	597	286
Florida.....	4	144	85	217	58	1,145	1,096	37	23
Georgia.....	27	887	290	1,669	1,023	5,022	3,667	135	53
Idaho.....	4	135	47	152	110	1,183	957	41	15
-----	56	3,020	760	3,320	1,617	17,340	14,418	3,442	2,595
Iowa.....	25	1,020	306	378	410	10,021	6,295	270	144
Kansas.....	32	1,207	511	1,504	386	9,215	7,906	600	256
-----	21	785	301	954	209	6,595	5,109	269	151
Kentucky.....	24	570	178	2,014	1,709	2,878	2,142	41	17
Louisiana.....	11	590	161	397	450	2,375	2,004	92	85
Maine.....	5	204	18	14	-----	2,101	732	45	18
Maryland.....	20	1,324	242	747	323	6,512	3,731	694	123
Massachusetts.....	31	2,967	610	1,579	168	17,686	11,426	1,265	594
Michigan.....	21	1,358	249	667	403	10,959	4,680	593	232
Minnesota.....	27	1,305	463	1,936	900	7,225	5,993	716	298
Mississippi.....	14	213	196	237	450	2,377	2,479	19	5
Missouri.....	47	1,510	509	1,053	1,038	8,046	6,117	357	142
Montana.....	5	174	43	131	27	1,288	879	42	17
Nebraska.....	14	667	229	1,056	663	4,426	4,289	292	243
Nevada.....	1	50	14	-----	-----	479	276	8	7
New Hampshire.....	3	288	9	140	-----	3,111	251	9	6
New Jersey.....	13	563	74	483	40	3,656	808	260	-----
New Mexico.....	3	71	17	166	8	438	270	8	2
New York.....	61	5,349	1,045	2,496	2,201	36,609	19,926	2,113	1,446
North Carolina.....	28	619	388	1,039	1,119	5,055	4,236	200	30
North Dakota.....	4	184	72	330	182	1,353	1,015	39	6
Ohio.....	50	2,594	690	2,248	518	17,479	13,375	568	328
Oklahoma.....	11	397	186	398	360	3,781	3,865	110	55
Oregon.....	14	578	180	268	290	3,862	2,904	157	91
Pennsylvania.....	62	4,049	626	2,585	800	21,609	9,877	1,479	814
Rhode Island.....	4	170	15	10	-----	2,033	487	88	72
-----	23	412	247	209	396	2,958	3,566	61	27
-----	9	246	98	447	200	1,537	1,112	21	9
Tennessee.....	25	772	233	1,186	1,164	3,887	3,177	76	18
Texas.....	45	1,211	628	1,219	1,622	10,250	10,673	262	189
Utah.....	7	260	113	769	784	2,127	1,915	93	43
Vermont.....	4	222	29	90	-----	1,198	727	-----	2
Virginia.....	30	848	316	419	886	5,627	3,238	123	24
-----	7	514	165	796	126	5,497	3,729	327	180
-----	9	237	106	360	498	2,019	1,495	83	57
Wisconsin.....	18	1,210	287	1,115	220	7,182	4,313	543	257
Wyoming.....	1	56	35	44	64	323	274	9	7
OUTLYING POSSESSIONS									
Alaska.....	1	8	2	-----	-----	24	24	-----	-----
Hawaii.....	1	35	5	-----	-----	283	109	9	5
Porto Rico.....	1	67	41	401	501	164	284	-----	-----

¹ Independent professional schools not included prior to 1920.

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS:¹ By STATES.

Students—Continued							Year and State	
Professional ¹		All other students		Total enrollment (excluding duplicates)				Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowment
Male	Female	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female		
<i>Dollars</i>							CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	
15,342	209	-----	-----	156,449	102,618	53,831	1890.	
29,324	1,021	-----	-----	197,163	136,207	60,866	1900.	
37,903	1,338	-----	-----	274,084	200,339	73,745	1910.	
53,295	3,336	27,533	38,325	521,764	334,226	187,528	189,235,242	
70,805	5,161	26,496	29,453	618,555	402,036	216,519	1920.	
85,865	6,651	33,144	39,859	720,124	457,701	268,423	272,703,983	
							1922.	
							1924.	
357	5	143	389	7,762	4,929	2,833	2,822,817	
86	3	89	73	1,733	1,089	644	1,005,802	
191	1	82	644	4,230	2,544	1,692	1,814,809	
4,405	323	742	787	35,891	21,444	14,447	19,163,981	
831	51	98	184	8,223	5,454	2,769	3,263,739	
747	35	98	68	6,091	5,206	885	7,535,931	
				606	383	223	403,757	
4,241	340	881	668	12,785	9,222	3,563	2,450,149	
279	7	257	287	3,224	1,753	1,471	1,700,470	
1,681	37	982	386	14,231	9,067	5,164	5,001,387	
73	4	130	255	2,810	1,563	1,247	1,310,633	
8,253	585	5,613	5,142	60,462	36,769	23,703	22,555,068	
1,002	81	915	737	20,481	12,987	7,494	8,978,785	
1,681	87	1,026	2,510	23,834	13,884	10,450	13,269,956	
546	64	890	1,877	15,199	8,992	7,207	6,006,969	
1,417	58	43	277	10,470	6,330	4,140	3,855,768	
1,022	50	679	232	7,322	4,523	2,799	4,537,938	
35	5	47	14	3,002	2,238	764	1,726,439	
2,367	75	357	386	14,555	9,972	4,583	7,217,068	
6,847	626	1,329	285	41,607	28,585	13,022	24,441,401	
2,638	88	247	503	20,965	15,079	5,886	13,325,861	
2,363	142	522	1,007	19,898	12,288	7,610	11,537,558	
264	6	111	425	6,121	2,872	3,249	2,654,025	
4,679	322	526	1,207	22,795	14,256	8,539	8,003,897	
82	14	86	93	2,634	1,625	1,009	1,745,768	
1,591	98	500	1,370	14,018	7,687	6,331	4,329,801	
42	-----	52	33	855	539	316	604,110	
1,345	112	28	16	3,613	3,330	283	2,445,551	
-----	-----	38	10	6,747	5,782	965	4,590,225	
14,006	1,128	44	17	987	646	291	620,766	
621	7	5,549	3,882	88,993	60,623	28,370	37,553,690	
131	9	195	559	12,984	7,022	5,962	8,489,461	
3,780	213	84	145	3,073	1,313	1,265	2,321,580	
566	109	2,344	3,854	43,443	25,795	17,648	18,013,805	
1,219	148	189	504	9,654	4,913	4,741	4,112,543	
6,921	435	358	481	9,511	5,654	3,857	3,961,308	
229	14	4,821	3,494	52,624	37,299	15,325	23,212,887	
483	8	37	16	2,969	2,384	585	2,197,415	
135	13	105	697	8,430	3,783	4,647	4,358,922	
2,029	47	182	403	3,966	2,284	1,682	2,410,602	
1,832	133	632	680	12,444	7,520	4,924	4,673,505	
153	2	621	1,905	28,219	14,013	14,206	12,170,427	
120	6	290	151	6,275	3,432	2,843	1,713,803	
1,403	33	2	6	2,135	1,405	730	1,378,881	
466	72	313	1,011	12,789	7,798	4,901	7,555,645	
241	6	64	105	11,239	7,165	4,134	3,555,798	
1,749	49	165	477	5,360	2,847	2,513	2,634,960	
16	-----	528	1,360	16,971	10,990	5,981	9,720,838	
-----	-----	110	97	933	493	440	801,032	
-----	-----	6	15	48	24	24	95,786	
-----	-----	90	218	674	382	292	375,641	
149	16	11	4	1,615	725	890	301,900	
							Porto Rico.	
							OUTLYING POSSESSIONS	

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 114.—NUMBER OF STUDENTS PURSUING SPECIFIED PROFESSIONAL COURSES, 1923-24

[NOTE.—Porto Rico has 1 school of law with 97 men and 3 women students, and 1 school of pharmacy with 52 men and 13 women]

State	Theology			Law			Medicine ¹			Dentistry			Pharmacy			Veterinary medicine		
	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women
Continental United States.....	136	11,216	1,176	124	33,635	2,097	80	17,696	1,184	43	12,771	176	63	9,123	828	12	509	2
Alabama.....	3	69	8	1	176	2	1	72	1	1	113	1	1	70	2	1	17	
Alaska.....																		
Arizona.....																		
Arkansas.....																		
California.....																		
Colorado.....																		
Connecticut.....	3	257	12	1	309	14	1	181	9									
Delaware.....																		
District of Columbia.....																		
Florida.....																		
Georgia.....																		
Idaho.....																		
Illinois.....																		
Indiana.....																		
Iowa.....																		
Kansas.....	2	70	32	2	214	10	1	130	9									
Kentucky.....	5	634	32	4	231	10	1	234	7	1	170		2	148	9			
Louisiana.....																		
Maine.....	1	35	5															
Maryland.....	4	568	2	1	530	22	2	604	42	1	484	2	1	181	7			
Massachusetts.....	9	740	101	5	4,083	430	4	1,181	53	2	456	2	1	387	40			
Michigan.....	3	70	4	3	1,327	30	2	780	38	1	354	8	1	72	8	1	35	
Minnesota.....	6	398	17	3	983	48	1	474	40	1	397	7	1	111	30			
Mississippi.....																		
Missouri.....	4	622	20	5	1,517	103	6	978	101	3	815	2	2	343	21			
Montana.....																		
Nebraska.....	3	49	1	3	501	7	2	479	70	2	301	1	2	261	19			
Nevada.....																		
New Hampshire.....																		
New Jersey.....	5	494	56	1	851	56												
New Mexico.....																		
New York.....	17	1,380	182	9	6,839	598	8	2,130	169	3	1,321	34	5	2,271	143	1	85	2
North Carolina.....	4	107	2	3	286	4	2	121					1	107	1			
North Dakota.....																		
Ohio.....	12	595	44	8	1,137	81	4	831	34	4	489	7	4	658	47	1	2	
Oklahoma.....	1	108	82	1	207	6	1	147	7				1	104	14		70	
Oregon.....	2	132	81	3	190	15	1	180	13	1	521	1	2	187	38			
Pennsylvania.....																		
Rhode Island.....																		
South Carolina.....																		
South Dakota.....																		
Tennessee.....	5	154	8	4	629	16	3	566	4	3	553	8	2	127	11			
Texas.....	6	541	76	2	426	11	2	437	27	2	261	7	2	144	12	1	23	
Utah.....																		
Vermont.....																		
Virginia.....	4	252		4	495	10	2	462	18	1	84		1	90	5			
Washington.....																		
West Virginia.....																		
Wisconsin.....																		
Wyoming.....																		

¹ United States has 6 schools reporting 921 men and 196 women students pursuing courses in osteopathy.
Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

**No. 115.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS:
LIBRARIES AND PROPERTY, 1923-24**

State	Volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories	Productive funds
Continental United States-----	\$3, 025, 478	Dollars 175, 323, 131	Dollars 168, 257, 572	Dollars 713, 342, 357	Dollars 137, 417, 736	Dollars 814, 718, 813
Alabama-----	211, 733	1, 087, 814	1, 357, 918	4, 998, 570	1, 704, 750	3, 424, 526
Arizona-----	55, 000	410, 190	432, 000	1, 187, 844	475, 500	485, 111
Arkansas-----	122, 100	887, 000	404, 577	3, 416, 258	1, 299, 958	1, 553, 845
California-----	1, 454, 507	10, 523, 587	6, 705, 153	32, 623, 466	5, 074, 183	51, 015, 404
Colorado-----	409, 141	2, 518, 301	1, 520, 165	8, 240, 775	435, 700	3, 183, 061
Connecticut-----	1, 919, 500	6, 142, 303	835, 777	34, 644, 881	12, 766, 072	48, 180, 627
Delaware-----	30, 000	359, 700	304, 550	1, 240, 984	390, 894	480, 568
District of Columbia-----	597, 358	1, 405, 390	1, 812, 474	7, 655, 516	1, 069, 714	4, 455, 251
Florida-----	87, 915	686, 454	706, 695	3, 020, 902	828, 622	1, 828, 450
Georgia-----	359, 652	2, 095, 008	3, 217, 468	12, 188, 556	3, 169, 650	6, 823, 871
Idaho-----	102, 000	631, 760	266, 500	1, 577, 181	276, 000	4, 040, 616
Illinois-----	2, 369, 964	10, 269, 926	12, 778, 030	38, 785, 194	5, 185, 549	61, 362, 981
Indiana-----	750, 851	4, 271, 375	2, 328, 132	15, 337, 681	1, 719, 944	14, 080, 476
Iowa-----	848, 679	6, 278, 705	4, 766, 866	18, 044, 364	3, 379, 188	14, 233, 705
Kansas-----	542, 959	4, 235, 195	2, 492, 866	10, 600, 390	1, 230, 538	6, 690, 708
Kentucky-----	356, 513	2, 004, 726	2, 160, 864	6, 973, 291	2, 081, 594	8, 300, 413
Louisiana-----	232, 869	2, 340, 606	1, 923, 094	5, 072, 655	998, 014	7, 874, 728
Maine-----	340, 860	961, 717	234, 506	4, 176, 830	615, 928	7, 166, 585
Maryland-----	607, 851	4, 957, 217	2, 092, 992	33, 391, 072	11, 152, 761	22, 996, 678
Massachusetts-----	3, 762, 335	10, 038, 009	12, 452, 212	55, 856, 366	13, 056, 035	128, 015, 424
Michigan-----	924, 060	7, 806, 061	5, 952, 363	18, 062, 288	1, 378, 501	6, 666, 419
Minnesota-----	821, 758	6, 474, 190	5, 183, 095	19, 911, 252	3, 446, 418	13, 116, 426
Mississippi-----	165, 025	1, 868, 923	623, 555	6, 439, 773	1, 900, 509	2, 536, 562
Missouri-----	930, 358	5, 246, 541	3, 788, 843	18, 922, 227	3, 270, 043	23, 221, 465
Montana-----	111, 610	765, 771	439, 306	4, 458, 505	876, 000	1, 933, 107
Nebraska-----	324, 271	2, 496, 263	2, 691, 177	7, 625, 245	281, 974	5, 396, 578
Nevada-----	39, 900	261, 063	110, 000	526, 268	72, 516	330, 076
New Hampshire-----	242, 000	1, 387, 800	1, 121, 190	0, 885, 300	2, 722, 700	8, 030, 000
New Jersey-----	1, 014, 575	801, 681	1, 802, 386	9, 394, 186	711, 282	24, 685, 750
New Mexico-----	62, 303	543, 952	238, 000	852, 782	142, 500	954, 386
New York-----	3, 875, 441	17, 082, 105	31, 915, 112	92, 814, 781	9, 012, 337	113, 468, 003
North Carolina-----	443, 164	2, 894, 901	3, 550, 175	14, 852, 654	5, 709, 338	9, 735, 884
North Dakota-----	130, 810	1, 263, 985	369, 056	3, 001, 367	499, 157	3, 697, 996
Ohio-----	1, 880, 685	9, 714, 643	9, 913, 269	38, 708, 672	7, 664, 801	33, 768, 635
Oklahoma-----	146, 272	1, 616, 978	600, 521	5, 214, 239	1, 007, 800	6, 397, 618
Oregon-----	335, 415	1, 945, 545	1, 538, 005	6, 293, 590	1, 158, 060	4, 197, 828
Pennsylvania-----	2, 356, 539	15, 617, 043	14, 658, 932	61, 165, 705	8, 968, 830	60, 866, 726
Rhode Island-----	353, 800	397, 000	985, 208	3, 692, 681	579, 139	9, 039, 553
South Carolina-----	343, 259	2, 541, 782	3, 809, 926	11, 101, 848	3, 501, 373	3, 048, 518
South Dakota-----	143, 410	841, 418	654, 719	3, 555, 073	807, 090	3, 745, 428
Tennessee-----	375, 491	2, 154, 134	3, 480, 972	8, 982, 338	2, 786, 431	12, 888, 059
Texas-----	677, 154	6, 847, 566	5, 706, 857	22, 036, 444	5, 051, 444	30, 021, 508
Utah-----	167, 460	1, 008, 212	214, 100	3, 131, 233	85, 000	619, 381
Vermont-----	193, 090	621, 175	173, 079	2, 973, 231	861, 808	4, 333, 768
Virginia-----	571, 128	2, 778, 443	2, 642, 011	16, 375, 300	4, 028, 493	12, 239, 409
Washington-----	337, 986	2, 074, 229	1, 816, 140	6, 704, 234	466, 992	9, 931, 492
West Virginia-----	149, 605	907, 948	881, 736	4, 343, 698	1, 124, 878	2, 380, 726
Wisconsin-----	690, 113	4, 947, 750	4, 474, 700	13, 925, 348	2, 110, 858	9, 138, 902
Wyoming-----	56, 009	310, 445	130, 000	1, 750, 000	220, 000	1, 525, 925
OUTLYING POSSESSIONS						
Alaska-----	5, 134	68, 194	1, 770	98, 571	-----	-----
Hawaii-----	35, 256	260, 149	824, 982	387, 257	43, 315	-----
Porto Rico-----	21, 500	171, 000	56, 000	220, 500	-----	9, 000

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 116.—NURSE TRAINING, COMMERCIAL, SUMMER, AND REFORM SCHOOLS

[NOTE.—Summer schools are chiefly those run by universities, colleges, and normal schools. Hawaii has 3 commercial schools with 322 pupils; Philippines, 5 with 1,903 pupils. Porto Rico has 7 commercial schools with 551 pupils and 1 reform school with 279 pupils]

State	Nurse-training schools, 1920		Commercial schools, 1925		Summer schools, 1923		Reform schools, 1922	
	Schools	Students	Schools	Students	Schools	Students	Schools	Students
Continental United States	1,755	54,968	739	188,363	509	322,848	145	65,550
Alabama	26	537	8	1,599	13	8,482	3	1,323
Arizona	2	40	4	538	2	672	1	102
Arkansas	16	210	7	997	3	1,648	—	—
California	68	3,051	45	11,294	15	16,324	7	2,158
Colorado	20	661	13	4,861	8	7,578	2	594
Connecticut	25	1,148	20	4,468	3	144	2	631
Delaware	3	44	2	126	1	325	3	278
District of Columbia	14	1,208	4	2,079	6	2,195	2	747
Florida	12	178	8	2,352	2	1,613	1	681
Georgia	32	738	8	2,255	12	5,369	3	527
Idaho	7	108	3	286	5	1,650	1	474
Illinois	114	4,004	57	18,204	31	21,016	7	5,612
Indiana	32	1,017	31	7,103	16	9,566	2	2,090
Iowa	59	1,772	22	5,111	16	11,082	3	655
Kansas	42	651	18	4,628	17	10,569	2	684
Kentucky	23	417	13	3,205	9	3,457	2	1,531
Louisiana	14	505	9	3,254	7	5,558	—	—
Maine	28	503	8	707	7	1,188	3	595
Maryland	26	903	5	1,297	9	2,074	6	2,251
Massachusetts	96	4,687	20	6,091	13	6,424	9	2,809
Michigan	44	1,851	16	3,041	10	11,759	4	1,028
Minnesota	57	2,260	17	4,833	9	9,039	6	2,278
Mississippi	22	808	6	412	4	1,583	—	—
Missouri	48	1,522	16	7,676	16	10,208	3	1,212
Montana	14	292	6	2,181	3	1,110	2	257
Nebraska	33	726	9	1,617	13	8,075	3	540
Nevada	1	9	—	—	1	101	1	20
New Hampshire	23	309	2	245	3	663	1	278
New Jersey	40	1,329	23	5,700	3	1,146	6	3,090
New Mexico	2	3	2	478	5	1,082	1	44
New York	161	6,433	83	20,740	30	29,154	12	9,303
North Carolina	53	788	5	500	14	8,081	—	—
North Dakota	15	384	4	234	8	3,998	—	—
Ohio	51	2,503	44	12,468	25	16,402	9	8,810
Oklahoma	25	427	16	4,986	13	13,028	3	743
Oregon	13	334	6	2,597	6	2,386	2	353
Pennsylvania	183	6,119	53	14,092	37	20,037	7	4,717
Rhode Island	11	573	7	801	1	333	2	663
South Carolina	23	436	0	463	5	3,425	3	533
South Dakota	13	288	4	980	9	3,311	1	169
Tennessee	22	619	15	2,244	12	7,705	3	647
Texas	40	1,163	30	7,505	20	18,985	2	1,553
Utah	7	273	3	1,399	4	2,036	—	—
Vermont	14	212	—	—	3	1,054	1	366
Virginia	37	809	8	1,404	14	8,911	4	668
Washington	26	805	15	4,690	7	4,365	3	1,204
West Virginia	33	627	12	2,004	14	5,440	2	941
Wisconsin	39	1,046	16	2,621	15	10,798	4	2,121
Wyoming	5	117	1	56	1	1,115	1	122

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 117.—SCHOOLS FOR BLIND, DEAF, AND FEEBLE-MINDED, 1922

[NOTE.—Porto Rico has 1 school for the blind with 32 pupils and 1 private school for the deaf with 37 pupils]

State	Schools for the blind		Schools for the deaf						Institutions for the feeble-minded					
			State schools		Public day schools		Private schools		State institutions		Public day schools		Private institutions	
	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Inmates	Cities reporting schools	Pupils	Schools	Inmates
Continental United States	63	4,915	61	10,738	74	2,911	18	679	51	38,761	133	23,252	30	1,386
Alabama	1	2	1	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona	1	2	1	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arkansas	2	126	1	334	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
California	1	95	1	179	6	185	1	25	1	321	2	478	1	18
Colorado	1	68	1	121	—	—	—	—	2	253	1	25	—	—
Connecticut	1	60	2	260	—	—	—	—	1	596	2	56	—	—
Delaware	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	50	—	—	—	—
District of Columbia	—	—	2	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	325	—	—
Florida	1	53	1	153	—	—	—	—	1	155	—	—	—	—
Georgia	1	106	2	235	—	—	1	12	1	68	—	—	—	—
Idaho	1	20	1	62	—	—	—	—	1	245	—	—	—	—
Illinois	1	45	1	430	3	319	1	136	1	2,289	4	254	2	81
Indiana	1	163	1	321	—	—	—	—	1	1,456	1	135	—	—
Iowa	1	114	1	231	4	49	—	—	1	1,706	6	255	1	60
Kansas	1	99	1	197	1	18	—	—	2	759	—	—	—	—
Kentucky	2	119	2	331	—	—	—	—	1	442	1	360	1	106
Louisiana	1	71	1	165	—	—	1	58	1	98	—	—	—	—
Maine	1	32	1	98	—	—	—	—	1	383	—	—	—	—
Maryland	2	134	2	200	—	—	2	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts	1	298	2	210	2	302	1	11	3	3,387	14	2,769	3	46
Michigan	2	182	1	304	10	315	1	33	1	1,692	8	4,143	3	114
Minnesota	3	107	1	273	4	92	—	—	1	2,100	32	1,960	1	37
Mississippi	1	81	1	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missouri	—	—	1	287	2	136	2	113	1	577	2	852	2	26
Montana	1	20	1	66	—	—	—	—	1	144	2	92	—	—
Nebraska	1	62	1	180	1	15	—	—	1	706	1	252	—	—
New Hampshire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	432	—	—	—	—
New Jersey	3	63	1	225	2	110	—	—	4	2,247	22	2,400	3	107
New Mexico	1	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	6	492	6	1,573	3	430	2	70	5	5,407	8	1,751	4	140
North Carolina	1	198	2	104	—	—	—	—	1	331	—	—	—	—
North Dakota	1	35	1	109	—	—	—	—	1	340	—	—	—	—
Ohio	5	356	—	—	7	288	1	18	1	3,059	7	1,037	1	1
Oklahoma	1	129	1	302	—	—	1	15	1	16	—	—	—	—
Oregon	1	47	—	—	1	28	—	—	1	678	—	—	—	—
Pennsylvania	2	412	5	1,105	—	—	2	48	3	4,394	6	4,686	4	92
Rhode Island	—	—	1	107	—	—	—	—	1	396	2	421	—	—
South Carolina	2	79	2	177	—	—	—	—	1	108	—	—	—	—
South Dakota	1	30	1	74	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tennessee	1	189	1	257	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20
Texas	2	324	2	571	2	40	—	—	1	241	1	21	—	—
Utah	1	34	1	128	—	—	—	—	1	92	1	24	—	—
Vermont	—	—	1	39	—	—	—	—	1	172	—	—	—	—
Virginia	2	98	2	269	—	—	—	—	1	575	2	588	1	116
Washington	1	59	1	122	4	112	—	—	1	881	2	167	—	—
West Virginia	1	78	1	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wisconsin	3	157	1	155	22	412	1	84	2	1,250	4	202	2	422
Wyoming	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	135	—	—	—	—

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

95598°—S A 1925—9

No. 118.—SCHOOLS FOR BLIND, DEAF, AND FEEBLE-MINDED, CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

Kind of school	Number of schools			Number of teachers				Number of pupils			
	1900	1910	1922	1900	1910	1922		1900	1910	1922	
						Male	Female			Male	Female
Schools for the blind.....	37	48	63	437	531	201	520	4,021	4,323	2,707	2,208
Schools for the deaf, total.....	114	130	154	1,164	1,498	409	1,492	11,014	12,546	7,589	6,739
State.....	56	57	61	1,012	1,208	379	1,035	9,787	10,399	5,757	4,981
City day schools.....	41	53	74	99	180	11	340	749	1,508	1,487	1,424
Private.....	17	20	19	73	101	19	117	478	639	345	334
Schools for feeble-minded and subnormal, total.....	29	41	214	304	340	181	1,775	10,217	17,570	34,384	27,830
State.....	19	25	51	248	270	83	409	9,792	16,678	19,197	19,564
City day schools.....	10	16	133	56	70	84	1,237	425	892	14,480	7,887
Private.....			30			129				707	679

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 119.—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION: TEACHERS AND PUPILS IN VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS AND TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES

[NOTE.—See headnote, Table 120]

Class of school or course	Teachers					Pupils				
	1920	1922	1923	1924	1925	1920	1922	1923	1924	1925
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS										
Total, all classes.....	7,069	12,843	14,458	16,192	17,548	266,058	475,828	536,528	652,594	676,687
Male.....	4,992	7,447	8,629	9,898	11,068	163,228	259,287	283,103	349,224	371,006
Female.....	2,677	4,896	5,829	6,294	6,478	101,580	216,541	253,425	303,370	305,681
Evening.....	2,565	4,451	5,517	6,778	6,977	73,122	133,835	157,874	193,274	194,310
Part time.....	1,773	3,163	3,619	3,530	3,902	122,974	228,655	253,728	321,191	327,410
All day.....	3,331	4,729	5,264	5,766	6,428	68,962	113,338	123,015	134,873	150,965
Short-unit course.....			58	118	239			1,911	3,256	4,002
Agricultural.....	1,570	2,290	3,012	3,454	4,226	31,301	60,236	71,298	95,894	93,125
Male.....	1,568	2,290	3,011	3,453	4,226	29,351	57,278	67,900	81,366	89,010
Female.....	2		1	1		1,950	2,958	3,398	4,618	4,115
Evening.....		42	400	591	718		1,333	9,319	15,227	15,835
Part time.....		103	110	55	113		5,942	2,090	2,143	2,330
All day.....	1,570	2,145	2,435	2,680	3,156	31,301	52,961	57,978	65,358	70,955
Short-unit course.....			58	118	239			1,911	3,256	4,002
Trade and Industrial.....	4,462	6,910	7,614	8,328	9,017	184,819	298,884	325,889	409,843	429,071
Male.....	3,408	5,113	5,576	6,412	6,792	133,872	201,991	215,192	267,814	243,903
Female.....	1,054	1,797	2,038	1,916	2,225	50,947	94,893	110,697	142,029	185,168
Evening.....	1,779	2,674	2,841	3,386	3,573	48,354	66,477	69,856	84,978	85,553
Part time.....	1,639	2,815	3,220	3,199	3,399	115,241	199,017	221,632	291,608	303,852
All day.....	350	705	737	773	840	17,159	33,106	37,931	35,475	31,343
Home economics.....	1,266	2,110	2,483	2,426	2,759	98,082	165,911	184,001	256,133	272,509
All day.....	1,047	1,421	1,553	1,743	1,845	21,224	31,390	34,101	33,262	30,666
Home economics.....	1,637	3,143	3,832	4,410	4,308	48,938	118,708	139,341	156,767	154,491
Male.....	16	44	42	33	50	5	18	11	44	40
Female.....	1,621	3,099	3,790	4,377	4,253	48,933	118,690	139,330	156,723	154,451
Evening.....	786	1,735	2,276	2,801	2,686	24,768	66,025	78,699	93,074	92,922
Part time.....	137	245	280	276	190	7,733	23,696	29,706	27,440	21,228
All day.....	714	1,163	1,276	1,333	1,427	16,437	28,987	30,936	35,253	40,341
TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES										
Total, all classes.....	1,082	1,196	1,033	1,021	960	12,456	18,771	20,738	18,686	20,194
Male.....	657	768	605	602	571	6,885	11,626	13,514	11,424	11,716
Female.....	425	428	428	419	389	5,471	7,145	7,224	7,262	8,479
In Agriculture.....	293	252	265	241	233	2,310	4,049	5,087	4,747	3,808
Trade and industry.....	359	451	345	388	363	6,150	8,737	9,654	8,320	9,385
Home economics.....	414	452	423	392	364	3,652	5,376	5,997	5,619	6,601
Other and not specified.....	16	41				344	609			

Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.

No. 120.—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION: PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL COURSES

Education] in preparation of teachers to instruct by the Federal Board for Vocational

Division and State	Total number					1925				
	1920	1922	1923	1924	1925	Male	Female	Agriculture	Trade and industry	Home economics
United States.....	265,058	475,828	536,528	652,594	676,687	371,006	305,681	93,125	429,071	154,491
New England.....	28,753	64,789	62,980	71,121	71,412	30,837	40,475	1,705	44,842	24,865
Maine.....	1,064	1,177	1,315	1,843	2,004	551	1,453	377	174	1,453
New Hampshire.....	607	468	394	463	438	438	438	180	258	258
Vermont.....	423	130	308	538	589	344	245	110	244	235
Massachusetts.....	23,086	60,086	56,309	63,308	62,965	26,276	36,689	706	40,804	21,455
Rhode Island.....	930	1,061	2,143	2,612	2,900	1,516	1,384	66	1,014	1,220
Connecticut.....	2,743	1,887	2,511	2,262	2,516	1,712	804	266	1,748	502
Middle Atlantic.....	78,661	128,047	138,867	198,764	220,387	120,361	100,026	5,840	201,586	12,961
New York.....	18,185	59,702	62,486	94,919	123,341	69,313	54,028	2,347	120,994	-----
New Jersey.....	8,311	15,782	16,771	26,268	34,608	18,224	16,474	910	27,030	6,768
Pennsylvania.....	52,165	52,563	59,610	67,577	62,948	32,824	29,524	2,583	53,562	6,203
East North Central.....	69,293	131,994	157,235	175,271	145,633	93,918	61,715	20,467	82,274	42,892
Ohio.....	10,783	18,023	25,776	28,341	36,645	20,646	15,999	6,556	18,534	11,555
Indiana.....	13,625	21,055	19,195	19,256	21,584	10,819	10,715	2,611	9,964	9,569
Illinois.....	15,179	38,989	45,980	45,540	41,273	22,100	19,173	4,179	25,141	11,953
Michigan.....	10,889	26,122	31,991	36,645	35,326	23,482	12,344	4,964	24,228	6,634
Wisconsin.....	18,817	27,205	34,298	45,490	10,355	6,871	3,484	2,157	5,007	3,191
West North Central.....	25,143	39,817	45,115	51,392	48,379	25,415	22,964	10,899	20,833	16,647
Minnesota.....	3,466	5,436	6,704	8,925	7,293	4,085	3,208	2,078	3,979	1,236
Iowa.....	4,171	4,846	10,199	5,995	5,850	3,549	2,301	1,273	3,310	1,267
Missouri.....	12,975	16,236	14,468	19,460	18,584	8,603	9,981	2,256	9,699	6,620
North Dakota.....	1,580	1,233	1,622	1,352	1,543	727	816	504	314	725
South Dakota.....	420	662	1,030	1,001	1,271	708	563	528	285	458
Nebraska.....	789	8,246	7,327	9,030	6,980	3,297	3,683	2,047	1,477	3,456
Kansas.....	1,742	3,158	3,675	6,629	6,858	3,546	3,312	2,213	1,769	2,870
South Atlantic.....	15,843	29,672	34,207	46,481	53,238	34,092	19,146	18,206	20,758	14,274
Delaware.....	1,130	1,510	1,873	1,775	1,785	998	787	153	1,037	595
Maryland.....	1,430	2,284	2,424	3,006	3,645	2,227	1,418	903	1,886	1,356
Virginia.....	3,152	4,556	4,506	5,504	7,013	5,031	1,982	2,552	2,698	1,763
West Virginia.....	1,546	2,842	3,116	2,918	3,241	2,267	974	844	1,581	816
North Carolina.....	1,869	5,655	7,172	11,838	13,586	8,305	5,281	5,121	3,943	4,522
South Carolina.....	1,802	2,582	2,944	5,670	6,939	6,373	566	4,169	2,378	392
Georgia.....	3,756	7,589	9,244	11,633	11,242	5,369	5,873	3,167	4,494	3,591
Florida.....	1,158	2,654	2,928	4,077	5,787	3,522	2,265	1,297	3,251	1,289
East South Central.....	8,348	15,211	18,935	23,850	26,373	19,185	7,188	15,124	6,208	5,041
Kentucky.....	2,666	3,428	2,972	3,748	5,915	3,891	2,024	4,056	700	1,159
Tennessee.....	1,998	4,808	7,714	9,480	8,337	6,439	1,898	4,484	2,581	1,272
Alabama.....	1,838	4,304	5,100	6,634	7,439	5,014	2,425	3,243	1,938	2,258
Mississippi.....	1,844	2,671	3,149	3,988	4,682	3,841	841	3,341	989	352
West South Central.....	7,084	15,824	22,754	31,608	39,141	19,071	20,070	11,113	11,131	16,897
Arkansas.....	2,103	3,896	5,038	4,100	5,075	3,977	1,098	3,720	764	591
Louisiana.....	1,280	3,120	4,000	6,752	4,705	3,070	1,635	1,545	2,114	1,046
Oklahoma.....	883	2,430	5,100	5,015	8,556	5,029	3,527	1,963	3,425	3,168
Texas.....	2,818	6,378	8,616	15,741	20,805	6,995	13,810	3,885	4,828	12,092
Mountain.....	16,323	16,452	17,625	19,927	23,030	15,371	7,659	5,798	11,916	5,378
Montana.....	855	1,481	1,081	1,098	1,232	1,079	153	534	545	153
Idaho.....	1,301	1,351	1,501	1,668	1,776	1,475	301	1,064	415	297
Wyoming.....	645	1,147	996	2,431	1,973	1,410	563	653	801	519
Colorado.....	3,951	5,045	4,931	4,683	6,209	4,348	1,861	1,528	3,466	1,215
New Mexico.....	751	997	1,447	1,808	1,607	1,381	226	311	1,076	220
Arizona.....	2,095	2,586	1,852	3,830	4,656	3,174	1,482	420	3,747	489
Utah.....	6,472	3,630	5,543	4,896	5,034	2,066	2,968	1,142	1,499	2,393
Nevada.....	253	215	324	313	543	438	105	84	367	92
Pacific.....	15,612	34,622	38,810	44,180	49,094	22,766	26,338	4,035	29,523	15,536
Washington.....	1,408	4,850	4,496	4,893	5,324	3,295	2,029	1,023	2,835	1,466
Oregon.....	3,394	2,517	2,428	3,377	3,320	1,494	1,826	849	1,274	1,197
California.....	10,810	27,255	31,886	35,910	40,450	17,967	22,483	2,163	25,414	12,873

Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.

No. 121.—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION: PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES

[NOTE.—Data relate only to institutions federally aided under vocational education act]

Division and State	Total number					1925.				
	1920	1922	1923	1924	1925	Male	Female	Agriculture	Trade and industry	Home economics
United States.....	12,466	18,771	20,738	18,686	20,194	11,716	8,478	3,808	9,885	6,501
New England.....	1,228	1,512	1,487	1,375	1,497	887	610	284	733	500
Maine.....	52	74	125	53	33	17	16	17	—	16
New Hampshire.....	20	53	40	58	52	21	31	8	13	31
Vermont.....	73	75	78	(1)	20	20	—	10	10	—
Massachusetts.....	749	1,124	783	817	1,009	632	377	177	525	307
Rhode Island.....	238	69	223	286	244	123	121	36	127	81
Connecticut.....	66	117	232	161	139	74	65	16	58	65
Middle Atlantic.....	1,620	4,801	3,312	3,007	4,082	2,042	2,020	251	2,287	1,524
New York.....	1,091	1,745	1,447	1,704	1,938	875	1,113	152	929	907
New Jersey.....	125	254	145	167	411	303	108	11	292	108
Pennsylvania.....	404	2,802	1,720	1,136	1,663	864	799	88	1,066	509
East North Central.....	2,770	4,800	4,439	4,420	4,815	3,028	1,189	502	3,127	586
Ohio.....	1,286	981	1,568	794	1,537	1,390	147	32	1,429	76
Indiana.....	634	1,154	1,008	619	497	269	228	113	156	228
Illinois.....	385	787	666	859	939	364	575	110	708	121
Michigan.....	186	933	921	1,359	968	888	80	200	688	86
Wisconsin.....	279	945	196	789	274	115	159	47	146	81
West North Central.....	1,266	2,000	2,043	2,786	2,933	1,402	1,531	550	1,082	1,301
Minnesota.....	386	260	242	269	700	522	268	139	537	114
Iowa.....	181	341	682	1,424	1,176	358	818	225	165	786
Missouri.....	222	655	378	466	393	310	83	61	293	39
North Dakota.....	181	44	108	93	75	15	00	15	—	60
South Dakota.....	71	222	222	197	226	57	169	23	34	169
Nebraska.....	195	299	258	235	185	108	77	55	53	77
Kansas.....	100	170	153	102	88	32	56	32	—	56
South Atlantic.....	1,029	1,649	2,680	2,020	1,834	1,106	728	390	852	592
Delaware.....	51	60	45	45	44	24	20	10	16	18
Maryland.....	54	76	139	150	66	46	20	19	27	20
Virginia.....	209	438	351	477	423	224	189	93	153	177
West Virginia.....	141	118	727	294	337	117	220	72	106	159
North Carolina.....	205	261	321	260	169	97	72	89	8	72
South Carolina.....	92	264	70	186	208	130	78	78	52	78
Georgia.....	169	344	802	526	493	403	90	—	463	30
Florida.....	48	88	125	82	94	55	39	29	27	38
East South Central.....	755	1,110	789	663	1,020	671	349	408	406	206
Kentucky.....	146	149	126	236	361	218	143	128	210	23
Tennessee.....	81	309	194	67	209	143	66	38	111	60
Alabama.....	310	283	805	192	315	213	102	161	52	102
Mississippi.....	208	369	164	168	135	97	38	81	33	21
West South Central.....	955	1,193	2,500	1,490	1,411	914	497	318	705	388
Arkansas.....	161	72	123	154	106	64	42	42	—	42
Louisiana.....	203	49	140	145	228	178	50	160	25	43
Oklahoma.....	141	430	234	531	571	360	211	61	299	211
Texas.....	450	582	2,003	660	506	312	194	55	359	92
Mountain.....	938	605	2,492	1,768	2,217	1,189	1,048	958	227	1,032
Montana.....	81	174	99	134	74	32	42	32	—	42
Idaho.....	64	43	217	80	128	84	44	54	29	45
Wyoming.....	24	41	79	122	106	62	44	43	19	44
Colorado.....	330	80	1,821	908	1,233	790	443	651	156	426
New Mexico.....	206	51	33	(1)	—	—	5	—	—	5
Arizona.....	24	18	42	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah.....	203	173	166	469	652	195	457	178	17	457
Nevada.....	4	25	15	30	19	6	13	—	6	13
Pacific.....	1,677	1,161	998	1,157	1,005	499	506	167	466	372
Washington.....	130	141	67	55	67	18	49	12	9	46
Oregon.....	127	186	120	215	204	89	115	40	49	115
California.....	1,620	894	800	887	734	392	342	115	408	211

¹ No report.

Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.

No. 122.—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION: EXPENDITURES UNDER THE VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ACT, FOR YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

EXPENDITURES FOR ALL SCHOOLS, EXCEPT TEACHER TRAINING

Classification of expenditure	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Total.....	6,888,500	10,507,197	12,594,781	14,909,118	18,551,648	18,687,542
From Federal money.....	1,745,298	2,391,089	2,852,268	3,301,579	3,817,954	4,636,297
From State money.....	2,008,306	3,122,828	3,599,045	3,936,345	4,228,669	4,738,305
From local money.....	3,134,896	4,993,280	6,143,468	7,671,194	8,506,926	9,292,940
Agricultural schools.....	2,437,285	3,393,088	4,058,440	4,647,042	5,251,144	6,146,124
From Federal money.....	889,886	1,192,181	1,435,475	1,669,699	1,890,406	2,262,543
From State money.....	678,824	908,674	1,039,488	1,108,401	1,204,644	1,370,965
From local money.....	868,575	1,232,233	1,583,477	1,868,882	2,150,094	2,512,616
Trade or industrial schools.....	2,408,919	3,330,218	3,843,561	4,374,992	5,064,656	5,604,127
From Federal money.....	509,355	685,822	782,500	902,158	1,042,217	1,227,128
From State money.....	736,568	1,074,160	1,124,088	1,283,508	1,359,908	1,467,009
From local money.....	1,112,966	1,576,236	1,936,253	2,189,326	2,662,470	2,909,990
Home economics schools.....	1,054,489	1,822,343	2,118,563	2,745,948	2,742,390	2,943,524
From Federal money.....	155,768	192,387	245,886	285,969	331,026	400,120
From State money.....	329,634	656,326	671,383	649,532	740,318	816,222
From local money.....	569,087	1,034,635	1,201,294	1,813,447	1,771,051	1,727,182
Part-time general continuation schools.....	987,807	1,955,543	2,574,217	3,138,136	3,493,353	3,973,767
From Federal money.....	190,259	320,740	388,407	443,753	548,804	746,506
From State money.....	213,280	484,668	763,366	894,844	921,739	1,084,109
From local money.....	584,268	1,150,126	1,422,444	1,799,539	2,023,811	2,143,152

EXPENDITURES FOR TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS

Total.....	1,846,663	2,111,065	2,218,208	2,223,578	2,291,251	2,252,314
From Federal money.....	731,204	966,405	997,851	1,007,557	1,013,926	978,253
From State money.....	661,979	951,072	924,894	938,187	948,507	1,033,071
From local money.....	253,480	192,988	295,463	277,834	338,758	240,991
Training teachers of agriculture.....	556,580	703,865	740,051	745,535	756,354	759,356
From Federal money.....	250,835	329,293	337,590	345,013	342,358	342,788
From State money.....	232,013	324,950	309,105	314,851	313,981	338,141
From local money.....	73,732	49,612	93,356	85,671	100,015	78,426
Training teachers of trade or industrial subjects.....	490,655	657,113	699,721	696,618	716,232	714,382
From Federal money.....	226,765	304,168	323,515	321,129	322,814	326,202
From State money.....	210,199	315,329	316,548	317,785	319,779	324,260
From local money.....	53,691	37,616	59,658	57,704	73,641	65,911
Training teachers of home economics.....	599,428	750,097	778,436	781,425	818,663	778,877
From Federal money.....	253,604	332,944	336,746	341,415	338,754	309,263
From State money.....	219,767	311,393	299,241	305,551	14,807	371,260
From local money.....	126,057	105,760	142,449	134,459	155,102	97,854

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FROM FEDERAL MONEY, BY STATES

State	1923	1924	1925	State	1923	1924	1925
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Total.....	4,309,136	4,831,880	5,614,550	Montana.....	25,890	31,554	36,922
Alabama.....	98,375	110,963	126,288	Nebraska.....	52,482	59,015	66,353
Arizona.....	21,102	29,977	30,536	Nevada.....	12,812	17,816	18,427
Arkansas.....	73,088	80,073	97,109	New Hampshire.....	19,037	24,506	25,255
California.....	141,029	157,861	192,637	New Jersey.....	128,570	144,056	169,003
Colorado.....	40,709	45,419	54,522	New Mexico.....	21,820	22,628	27,983
Connecticut.....	55,027	63,082	71,255	New York.....	438,522	487,418	503,310
Delaware.....	20,000	26,025	25,538	North Carolina.....	107,760	121,167	146,049
Florida.....	59,370	45,192	51,816	North Dakota.....	30,911	33,542	36,707
Georgia.....	123,291	137,301	159,656	Ohio.....	189,224	220,460	267,223
Idaho.....	25,050	26,380	29,523	Oklahoma.....	78,231	90,501	116,444
Illinois.....	259,429	288,971	342,730	Oregon.....	30,061	39,250	45,275
Indiana.....	125,288	139,210	167,054	Pennsylvania.....	351,027	372,634	425,575
Iowa.....	97,643	93,288	113,172	Rhode Island.....	34,140	37,606	41,337
Kansas.....	64,816	70,061	72,535	South Carolina.....	70,199	78,570	84,088
Kentucky.....	86,559	101,737	114,601	South Dakota.....	30,182	35,310	39,850
Louisiana.....	67,159	72,559	83,176	Tennessee.....	100,843	112,051	132,996
Maine.....	40,586	30,563	28,821	Texas.....	163,216	201,269	224,441
Maryland.....	35,580	54,516	62,295	Utah.....	24,963	29,585	31,376
Massachusetts.....	154,760	177,507	208,122	Vermont.....	14,205	23,733	23,121
Michigan.....	152,902	168,059	197,627	.....	95,458	106,339	126,343
Minnesota.....	101,538	113,219	127,562	.....	54,578	61,624	70,756
Mississippi.....	75,365	81,970	108,561	.....	54,682	56,291	58,427
Missouri.....	140,688	158,384	190,015	Wyoming.....	112,670	125,194	150,241
					17,214	26,535	26,667

Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.

No. 123.—VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF PERSONS DISABLED IN INDUSTRY OR OTHERWISE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

[NOTE.—Relates only to cases aided by Federal funds. The total expenditure in 1925 (fiscal year) comprised: Federal funds, \$519,535; State and private funds, \$670,387]

State	New cases ¹ registered			Cases closed ¹		Number rehabilitated				Live cases on roll June 30		
	1922	1923	1924	1923	1924	1922	1923	1924	1925	1923	1924	1925
Total	15,407	16,864	17,292	17,091	14,972	1,890	4,530	5,594	5,825	11,267	13,044	12,727
Alabama	242	352	425	242	328	11	81	113	132	262	383	574
Arizona		18	13		14			10	9	18	17	16
Arkansas ²			16		10			3	8		6	10
California	629	480	358	402	518	32	194	275	102	584	424	517
Georgia	60	138	191	59	121	16	18	65	59	197	267	220
Idaho	63	44	52	20	82	4	15	35	27	105	75	59
Illinois	189	1,160	927	436	886	7	133	319	185	818	859	961
Indiana	495	256	235	244	207	61	70	123	139	333	261	372
Iowa	91	93	993	54	363	8	24	101	94	111	741	681
Kentucky		300	215	105	369		32	268	1	201	48	132
Louisiana	62	91	113	35	13	31	9	13	51	22	56	74
Maine	23	19	37	11	67	12	4	15	9	79	74	100
Massachusetts	188	149	119	77	152	4	38	90	106	242	209	183
Michigan	476	969	693	455	329	34	274	286	315	612	746	696
Minnesota	453	236	393	307	334	119	178	210	268	361	420	344
Mississippi	516	436	267	254	306	27	133	177	190	733	744	593
Missouri	255	131	118	138	119	50	63	69	46	130	129	102
Montana	144	81	121	93	62	9	50	36	18	115	174	117
Nebraska	130	98	117	97	86	1	41	61	59	108	139	143
Nevada	31	29	76	19	38	11	11	8	20	10	37	26
New Jersey	3,905	6,787	2,832	6,566	2,729	181	929	942	1,441	221	131	603
New Mexico	53	32	17	33	16	3	8	4	8	30	40	25
New York	3,076	612	5,366	4,105	3,964	267	612	675	637	1,267	2,402	1,278
North Carolina	219	415	459	129	244	18	69	112	94	439	654	637
North Dakota		12	27	4	9		4	7	9	8	26	59
Ohio	1,343	1,107	850	977	824	258	556	615	692	962	988	834
Oregon ³			38		46			26	42		70	30
Pennsylvania	694	656	640	666	718	406	452	415	475	878	800	867
Rhode Island	8	12	12	6	7	4	2	4	4	17	22	22
South Dakota	117	95	68	57	53	5	17	17	15	120	164	172
Tennessee	289	149	188	56	141	26	46	51	79	340	387	616
Utah	115	85	50	68	73	1	39	33	35	83	60	51
Virginia	78	236	115	125	194	35	53	120	103	236	119	361
West Virginia	706	610	391	431	374	109	165	146	173	598	615	379
Wisconsin	715	947	583	745	546	138	201	236	235	689	754	805
Wyoming	34	23	11	25	18	2	9	16	10	20	13	12

¹ Not reported in 1925.

² The status of these cases on June 30, 1925, was as follows: Eligible but not in training, 3,908; in process of rehabilitation but not in training, 3,444; in school training, 3,581; in training, 443; all other, 1,347.

³ Cooperation with Federal Government began in fiscal year ending June 30, 1923.

Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.

PUBLIC LANDS AND NATIONAL PARKS

No. 124.—ORIGINAL AND FINAL ENTRIES AND PATENTS OF PUBLIC LAND: ACREAGE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

Class	1924			1925		
	Original entries	Final entries	Pat-ented ¹	Original entries	Final entries	Pat-ented ¹
Total	4,452,512	5,055,110	8,826,040	3,492,433	4,184,492	5,272,925
Homesteads.....	3,873,172	4,811,312	5,361,313	3,040,798	4,048,911	3,890,325
Section 2289 Revised Statutes (original act).....	418,668	425,698	796,429	365,641	291,089	450,253
June 17, 1902 (reclamation).....	4,646	14,083	17,810	4,108	16,822	16,068
Apr. 28, 1904 (Kinkaid).....	7,375	17,828	21,362	3,376	7,781	7,506
June 11, 1906 (forest).....	32,509	62,506	82,294	20,753	42,190	52,394
Feb. 19, 1909 (enlarged).....	592,349	1,435,045	1,511,259	401,355	903,472	847,482
June 9, 1916 (O. & C. land grant).....	52,184	33,936	—	28,182	33,624	—
Dec. 29, 1916 (stock raising).....	2,765,440	2,822,211	2,932,158	2,217,383	2,753,924	2,507,122
Timber and stone.....	—	32,502	33,724	—	26,577	25,318
Coalland.....	—	520	307	—	—	800
Desertland.....	47,483	116,962	132,706	61,889	41,903	108,476
Mineralland.....	—	46,360	58,955	—	25,893	42,571
Public auction.....	—	32,660	47,637	—	22,089	27,711
State selection.....	367,941	—	—	184,908	—	—
Railroad and wagon-road selections.....	149,549	—	1,573,640	189,092	—	455,703
Miscellaneous.....	14,367	14,794	1,617,669	15,746	19,149	722,021

¹ Includes Indian lands.

² Includes commuted.

No. 125.—PUBLIC LAND WITHDRAWN FROM GENERAL SETTLEMENT OTHER THAN WITHDRAWALS UNDER THE RECLAMATION ACT: ACREAGE

[NOTE.—Does not include national forests (see Table 624) or national parks (see Table 136)]

	Coal land	Oil land	Phosphate land	Power-site reserve ¹	Public water reserve
Withdrawals outstanding June 30:					
1922.....	34,966,492	6,580,611	2,425,494	3,684,350	255,249
1923.....	34,558,369	6,417,662	2,425,454	3,848,236	254,810
1924.....	31,951,634	5,995,939	2,390,873	3,883,141	355,232
1925.....	31,442,263	5,940,521	2,319,863	4,243,768	357,307
New withdrawals during year ended June 30:					
1923.....	—	—	—	198,019	4,775
1924.....	—	—	—	87,434	107,205
1925.....	—	—	—	398,860	3,035
Restoration of lands previously withdrawn, year ended June 30:					
1923.....	408,123	162,949	40	34,133	5,214
1924.....	2,006,735	421,723	34,581	52,529	6,783
1925.....	509,370	55,418	71,010	38,233	960
Withdrawals outstanding June 30, 1925.....	31,442,263	5,940,521	2,319,863	4,243,768	357,307
Alabama.....	—	—	—	244	—
Alaska.....	—	—	—	136,420	—
Arizona.....	139,415	230,400	—	1,240,213	15,006
Arkansas.....	—	—	—	23,944	—
California.....	17,003	1,178,392	—	370,491	167,456
Colorado.....	4,238,422	218,997	—	368,684	1,740
Florida.....	—	—	84,462	—	—
Idaho.....	4,761	—	658,583	249,810	12,355
Louisiana.....	—	460,990	—	—	—
Michigan.....	—	—	—	1,240	—
Minnesota.....	—	—	—	12,309	—
Montana.....	—	—	—	183,749	7,456
Nebraska.....	8,502,064	1,344,640	279,904	761	—
Nevada.....	83,673	—	—	55,278	10,556
New Mexico.....	5,136,165	—	—	265,827	8,246
North Dakota.....	6,192,376	84,894	—	—	—
Oregon.....	4,361	—	—	561,843	18,041
South Dakota.....	—	—	—	—	240
Utah.....	4,084,509	1,448,885	301,945	524,985	34,506
Washington.....	692,075	—	—	144,178	920
Wyoming.....	2,346,839	967,323	994,969	108,322	80,665

¹ Includes withdrawals under act of June 25, 1910, power-site designations under acts of June 20, 1910 and June 9, 1916, and power-site classifications under act of Mar. 3, 1870.

Source of tables 124 and 125: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

No. 126.—AREA OF INDIAN RESERVATIONS AND INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, EXCLUSIVE OF ALASKA: JUNE 30

State	Area of Indian reservations—unallotted square miles					Indian population				
	1880	1890	1900	1920	1925	1880	1890	1900	1920	1925
Total.....	241,800	182,991	121,665	55,792	48,347	258,127	243,634	270,544	336,337	349,595
Arizona.....	4,832	10,318	22,673	34,195	33,891	21,361	30,749	40,189	42,400	43,950
California.....	783	772	635	690	686	10,669	12,108	11,431	16,241	18,812
Colorado.....	19,480	1,710	—	619	619	2,530	1,793	995	796	792
Florida.....	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	575	454	466
Idaho.....	4,295	3,553	2,132	87	87	4,020	4,251	3,557	4,048	3,963
Indian Territory.....	64,236	40,412	30,490	—	—	76,895	68,225	86,265	—	—
Iowa.....	1	2	—	5	5	355	399	385	345	363
Kansas.....	215	159	44	—	—	740	1,016	1,211	1,466	1,522
Michigan.....	104	42	13	—	—	10,141	7,428	7,557	7,510	7,599
Minnesota.....	7,853	3,523	2,448	865	862	6,198	6,403	8,952	12,681	14,300
Montana.....	45,870	16,549	14,845	5,538	981	21,650	10,842	10,076	12,374	13,142
Nebraska.....	682	214	117	10	9	4,409	3,254	3,854	2,461	2,620
Nevada.....	1,383	1,490	1,491	1,135	1,134	6,800	8,375	8,321	5,900	6,130
New Mexico.....	11,295	15,629	2,606	3,278	3,307	23,452	10,998	9,480	21,530	22,481
New York.....	135	137	137	137	137	5,139	5,112	5,334	6,432	6,135
North Carolina.....	102	102	154	99	99	2,200	3,000	1,436	8,268	11,969
North Dakota.....	57,214	9,158	5,784	156	—	27,168	7,759	8,276	9,018	9,911
Oklahoma.....	—	20,770	10,756	5	37	—	13,176	13,926	119,255	120,163
Oregon.....	6,022	3,242	2,031	1,860	1,744	5,355	4,507	4,063	6,629	5,993
South Dakota.....	(*)	18,221	14,050	568	425	(*)	19,696	19,212	23,010	24,241
Texas.....	—	—	—	—	—	290	290	290	702	2,110
Utah.....	3,186	6,207	3,186	526	526	840	2,211	2,115	3,057	1,172
Washington.....	10,821	6,321	3,646	2,655	1,430	14,289	9,830	9,827	11,114	11,695
Wisconsin.....	916	800	595	424	427	8,847	9,152	10,726	10,319	11,268
Wyoming.....	2,375	3,660	2,823	2,899	2,899	2,063	1,658	1,642	1,748	1,808
Miscellaneous.....	—	—	—	—	—	710	1,302	849	8,579	6,990

* Figures include the Five Civilized Tribes, with population as follows: 1880, 59,187; 1890, 65,200; 1900, 84,750; 1920 and 1925, 101,506, including 25,405 freedmen and 2,582 intermarried whites.

† Figures shown for North Dakota are for Dakota Territory.

Source: Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.

No. 127.—ORIGINAL ENTRIES OF PUBLIC AND INDIAN LAND: ACREAGE UNDER ALL ACTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

Item and State	1911-1915, total	1916-1920, total	1921-1925, total	1923	1924	1925
Total.....	183,037,350	73,192,850	140,618,290	6,415,002	4,564,412	13,641,092
Public land.....	178,698,382	68,663,897	139,508,619	6,267,680	4,452,512	13,492,433
Indian land.....	4,338,968	4,529,453	1,110,670	147,321	111,900	148,659
All homesteads.....	166,553,270	61,312,782	136,188,601	5,671,481	3,984,155	13,188,086
Stock-raising homesteads.....	—	14,024,083	26,752,562	4,257,990	2,812,024	2,298,039
Other entries.....	16,484,080	11,880,068	4,430,689	743,521	580,257	462,406
Total acreage in—						
Alabama.....	261,020	80,228	34,320	6,720	6,472	5,010
Alaska.....	46,006	99,153	51,332	14,406	10,793	8,434
Arizona.....	2,983,329	6,894,068	3,466,675	416,667	293,431	204,241
Arkansas.....	966,135	612,608	215,396	44,700	38,929	27,266
California.....	4,754,715	3,117,582	2,621,522	515,137	416,762	365,458
Colorado.....	9,183,877	10,108,447	5,084,809	892,125	605,390	417,255
Florida.....	561,440	188,097	171,867	39,069	29,882	46,134
Idaho.....	5,173,996	3,971,195	2,082,582	322,424	218,816	204,809
Kansas.....	373,343	436,717	46,015	6,347	5,067	3,706
Louisiana.....	92,634	67,005	21,702	9,843	3,281	2,297
Michigan.....	79,931	41,020	21,804	6,034	3,003	2,623
Minnesota.....	1,450,591	783,983	102,433	23,405	39,254	26,275
Mississippi.....	120,674	63,203	22,768	4,713	3,659	3,700
Missouri.....	51,108	4,789	160	—	—	—
Montana.....	22,638,090	14,785,405	4,903,929	743,953	510,071	358,759
Nebraska.....	5,307,451	494,289	128,302	27,137	12,719	15,939
Nevada.....	1,231,945	905,132	465,749	81,723	78,929	123,591
New Mexico.....	9,889,348	9,381,322	7,140,706	1,219,638	779,351	579,050
North Dakota.....	2,286,245	987,821	136,312	36,522	13,698	13,643
Oklahoma.....	412,645	192,220	87,242	21,155	13,841	16,612
Oregon.....	3,598,122	2,688,515	2,140,987	331,630	250,960	209,085
South Dakota.....	3,577,067	4,158,533	1,389,637	156,007	100,561	67,850
Utah.....	2,069,805	1,698,720	1,633,787	314,163	230,385	241,911
Washington.....	1,840,663	1,229,018	842,992	151,051	245,063	120,439
Wisconsin.....	63,916	21,083	10,712	1,495	1,469	1,083
Wyoming.....	4,023,211	10,182,685	7,704,901	1,029,838	652,026	580,392

† Figures include entries made at the General Land Office and discontinued offices.

‡ 1918-1920 only.

Source: Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

No. 128.—HOMESTEADS: ACREAGE OF ENTRIES OF PUBLIC LAND, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

Item and State	All homesteads						Stock raising only, 1925
	1911-1915, total	1916-1920, total	1921-1925, total	1923	1924	1925	
Original entries, total	1 62,214, 302	56,783, 329	1 35,079, 617	5,524, 160	3,873, 172	1 3,040, 798	2,217, 383
Alabama	249, 902	79, 409	34, 139	6, 720	6, 472	5, 010	
Alaska	26, 342	115, 138	51, 012	14, 406	10, 793	8, 434	
Arizona	1,660, 665	1,153, 864	1,452, 551	230, 251	179, 369	176, 681	98, 278
Arkansas	949, 384	612, 668	215, 172	44, 633	38, 930	27, 137	
California	2,192, 577	2,477, 967	2,201, 327	363, 262	350, 544	301, 938	177, 198
Colorado	7,740, 338	9,166, 561	4,368, 182	792, 170	542, 254	309, 721	223, 007
Florida	544, 376	187, 187	168, 086	32, 825	29, 479	45, 946	
Idaho	4,160, 456	3,285, 340	1,842, 656	283, 675	209, 017	177, 931	146, 942
Kansas	355, 466	436, 088	46, 016	6, 347	5, 067	3, 706	3, 006
Louisiana	85, 684	65, 117	14, 746	3, 221	2, 648	2, 297	
Michigan	76, 741	41, 020	21, 804	6, 034	3, 003	2, 523	
Minnesota	392, 598	96, 656	47, 147	5, 522	5, 582	7, 476	
Mississippi	119, 313	63, 203	22, 758	4, 713	3, 659	3, 700	
Missouri	33, 665	4, 189	160				
Montana	19, 078, 269	12, 323, 575	2 4, 528, 483	2 620, 559	2 496, 908	2 342, 041	248, 884
Nebraska	5,106, 548	494, 095	122, 985	27, 137	12, 719	15, 939	11, 337
Nevada	672, 613	340, 861	281, 532	48, 306	39, 846	44, 186	33, 137
New Mexico	5,204, 463	7,500, 836	6,765, 794	1,143, 308	692, 982	478, 034	396, 871
North Dakota	2,129, 644	790, 023	128, 417	35, 647	13, 200	12, 501	4, 979
Oklahoma	390, 896	183, 756	80, 546	20, 995	13, 732	11, 507	7, 951
Oregon	3,138, 108	2,599, 364	2,118, 054	328, 682	246, 261	204, 290	148, 445
South Dakota	2,204, 050	2,861, 849	1,177, 594	143, 309	90, 764	60, 612	54, 662
Utah	1,587, 780	1,305, 605	1,456, 411	289, 289	208, 428	189, 829	133, 404
Washington	1,124, 407	603, 091	288, 671	56, 701	28, 701	33, 080	20, 157
Wisconsin	62, 629	19, 485	10, 071	1, 495	1, 158	1, 073	
Wyoming	2,928, 357	9,976, 381	7,634, 649	1,014, 402	643, 657	573, 947	509, 103
Original entries, stock-raising homesteads (included above)							
		3 13,721, 422	26,260, 485	4,183, 922	2,765, 440	2,217, 383	

FINAL ENTRIES, ALL HOMESTEADS, ENTIRE UNITED STATES ⁴

1868	355, 086	1883	2, 504, 415	1898	3, 095, 018	1913	10, 009, 285
1869	504, 302	1884	2, 945, 575	1899	3, 134, 140	1914	9, 291, 121
1870	519, 728	1885	3, 032, 679	1900	3, 477, 843	1915	7, 180, 982
1871	629, 162	1886	2, 663, 532	1901	5, 241, 121	1916	7, 278, 281
1872	707, 410	1887	2, 749, 037	1902	4, 342, 748	1917	8, 497, 390
1873	1, 224, 891	1888	3, 175, 401	1903	3, 576, 964	1918	8, 236, 438
1874	1, 585, 782	1889	3, 681, 709	1904	3, 232, 717	1919	6, 524, 760
1875	2, 068, 538	1890	4, 060, 593	1905	3, 419, 387	1920	8, 372, 696
1876	2, 590, 553	1891	3, 954, 588	1906	3, 525, 749	1921	7, 726, 740
1877	2, 407, 828	1892	3, 259, 897	1907	3, 740, 568	1922	7, 307, 034
1878	2, 662, 981	1893	3, 477, 232	1908	4, 242, 711	1923	5, 594, 259
1879	2, 070, 842	1894	2, 929, 947	1909	3, 699, 467	1924	4, 791, 436
1880	1, 938, 235	1895	2, 980, 809	1910	3, 795, 863	1925	4, 048, 911
1881	1, 926, 205	1896	2, 790, 243	1911	4, 620, 197		
1882	2, 219, 454	1897	2, 778, 404	1912	4, 306, 000	Total	222, 707, 948

¹ Totals include entries made at the General Land Office and discontinued offices.

² Includes entries of abandoned military reservations.

³ Includes homesteads (included in totals), 1919, 90,000 acres; 1920, 622,610; 1921, 1,755,099; 1922, 2,399,384; 1923, 2,627,065; 1924, 2,822,211, and 2,753,924 acres in 1925.

No. 129.—STOCK-RAISING HOMESTEADS: ORIGINAL ENTRIES OF PUBLIC AND INDIAN LANDS FROM PASSAGE OF ACT TO JUNE 30, 1925

State	Entries	Acres	Fees and commissions	State	Entries	Acres	Fees and commissions
Total	103, 661	40, 776, 646	\$2, 613, 101	Nebraska	415	71, 411	\$5, 232
Arizona	2, 677	1, 196, 812	75, 877	Nevada	490	259, 502	15, 112
Arkansas	3	1, 120	58	New Mexico	19, 259	8, 237, 156	504, 156
California	5, 062	2, 020, 946	141, 658	North Dakota	661	199, 954	13, 564
Colorado	13, 987	5, 309, 392	336, 023	Oklahoma	321	62, 680	4, 180
Idaho	4, 780	2, 041, 530	123, 543	Oregon	6, 173	2, 420, 518	151, 511
Kansas	235	58, 506	4, 102	South Dakota	6, 498	2, 207, 947	116, 177
Michigan	5	1, 221	96	Utah	2, 113	1, 113, 029	70, 239
Montana	14, 071	4, 771, 796	351, 957	Washington	1, 611	409, 238	33, 721
				Wyoming	25, 602	10, 393, 239	665, 865

Source of Tables 128 and 129: Commissioner of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

No. 130.—TIMBER AND STONE, COAL, MINERAL, AND DESERT LAND ENTRIES OF PUBLIC LAND

State	Acreage of entries from passage of act to June 30, 1925				Acreage of entries during year ended June 30, 1925 ¹			
	Timber and stone	Coal	Desert land		Timber and stone	Mineral	Desert land	
			Original	Final			Original	Final
Total	13,756,792	603,526	32,573,971	3,479,864	26,577	25,863	61,889	41,803
Alabama	39,869	239			958			
Alaska						1,876		
Arizona	2,943	6,693	2,535,143	338,569	80	2,971	7,333	2,520
Arkansas	347,762				10,271	275		
California					4,410	4,669	8,834	5,836
Colorado						712	1,247	1,998
Dakota Territory								
Florida	107,001				1,001	291		
Idaho								
Iowa								
Louisiana	140,459				608			
Michigan	149,667				1,014			
Minnesota	1,404,545				877			
Mississippi	10,918				374			
Montana	6					1,430	2,007	5,282
Nebraska								
Nevada	6,502	1,661	625,734	150,241		886	9,681	3,301
New Mexico		26,613	2,155,092	231,144		916	778	607
North Dakota	8,646	9,544	85,279	20,094				
Oklahoma								
Oregon	3,796,907	10,572	1,109,872	294,274	3,272	140	2,044	847
South Dakota	63,749	3,624	609,291	101,761		355		80
Utah	3,165	75,311	1,475,230	439,750		5,696	17,778	3,177
Washington	2,164,717	64,654	997,762	70,714	2,351	302	720	40
Wisconsin	80,862				127			
Wyoming	451,041	113,844	6,620,792	1,496,850	720	3,167	5,365	10,570
ENTIRE AREA								
Number of entries	106,802	4,409	158,181	45,862	334	364	394	257
Amount of money payment, dollars	35,169,980	11,887,454	7,837,034	3,588,093	100,054	96,937	15,470	41,767

¹ No coal land entries in 1925.² Includes 58,496 acres within the Ute Reservation.

No. 131.—PUBLIC LAND: ACRES UNAPPROPRIATED AND UNRESERVED, JUNE 30

State	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922	1925
Total	1 586,216,861	1 557,643,120	343,971,674	200,320,128	182,886,310	164,726,846
Alabama	1,105,060	359,250	108,210	37,200	40,680	34,260
Arizona	49,699,052	50,286,986	41,401,369	18,268,909	13,591,840	13,578,790
Arkansas	4,902,329	3,493,444	512,705	276,595	257,815	229,414
California	53,922,718	42,467,512	24,864,884	19,585,801	18,333,659	18,946,582
Colorado	30,994,446	39,660,247	21,726,192	8,941,185	7,951,963	7,464,208
Florida	5,624,426	1,596,411	453,009	120,077	104,411	20,127
Idaho	46,987,290	43,286,694	24,743,804	8,805,112	8,740,721	9,887,139
Iowa	5,000					
Kansas	755,791	1,196,960	137,180	4,346	2,944	
Louisiana	1,358,853	442,224	88,911	14,240	8,616	10,701
Michigan	832,707	430,483	107,830	73,523	73,956	
Minnesota	6,913,554	4,696,203	1,563,302	256,297	254,296	220,492
Mississippi	1,407,480	285,804	47,058	33,360	27,847	
Missouri	1,151,463	337,946	2,610	18		
Montana	64,807,627	67,963,057	36,015,943	5,973,741	5,659,879	6,081,750
Nebraska	11,226,584	9,798,688	1,879,486	66,844	33,928	29,797
Nevada	50,804,540	61,277,506	56,474,688	54,267,175	52,429,745	52,456,837
New Mexico	56,360,326	56,541,170	36,454,692	18,448,878	16,490,081	16,222,744
North Dakota	30,497,400	18,725,239	1,410,225	81,044	93,102	131,455
Oklahoma	3,694,693	5,733,572	5,007	7,404	21,860	41,290
Oregon	38,273,228	34,377,907	17,580,573	14,006,757	13,709,102	13,251,000
South Dakota	10,241,498	11,390,809	4,562,804	288,472	209,082	264,861
Utah	36,205,100	42,967,451	35,955,554	29,991,715	26,791,051	28,583,778
Washington	19,646,316	11,125,883	3,196,059	1,086,686	1,194,891	823,716
Wisconsin	819,320	313,565	14,400	5,154	4,348	
Wyoming	49,010,060	48,358,169	34,575,159	19,679,595	16,850,593	16,447,935

¹ Exclusive of the 3,004,644 acres, and all other lands owned or claimed by the United States, in the ninety-sixth degree of longitude.

² Includes the land in public land strip.

Source of Tables 130 and 131: Commissioner of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

No. 132.—ACREAGE OF PUBLIC AND INDIAN LAND PATENTED: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

State	1924	1925	Class	1924	1925
Total	8,824,075	5,272,925	Total	8,824,075	5,272,925
Alabama	9,349	7,626	Commuted homestead	37,070	21,659
Alaska	15,567			33,724	25,318
Arizona	1,075,253			47,637	27,711
Arkansas	61,935	35,569	Cash, miscellaneous	11,948	12,446
California	562,055	331,848	Desert land	132,706	105,476
Colorado	808,035	588,324	Desert-land segregation	77,385	21,602
Florida	23,303	18,432	Townsite	275	300
Idaho	200,871	195,682	Townlot	415	407
Illinois	200	200	Homestead	759,359	437,594
Indiana	2	2,502	Forest homestead	82,294	52,894
Iowa	244	6	Indian homestead	190,831	351,123
Kansas	11,487	8,810	Reclamation homestead	17,810	16,068
Louisiana	16,400	17,075	Soldiers additional homestead		
Michigan	4,658	4,370		1,417	831
Minnesota	26,972	16,772	Enlarged homestead	1,511,259	847,482
Mississippi	14,431	4,386	Stock-raising homestead	2,932,158	2,507,122
Missouri	425	174	Forest lieu selection	18,164	20,307
Montana	2,290,849	1,021,793	Mineral	58,955	42,571
Nebraska	37,399	16,321	Coal		800
Nevada	248,380	150,390	Private land claim	13,097	7,303
New Mexico	935,236	579,011	Small holding claim		899
North Dakota	54,188	191,275	Swamp	33,821	4,267
Ohio	643	2,020	Railroad	1,671,675	440,444
Oklahoma	13,749	8,107	Military road company	1,965	15,259
Oregon	388,807	274,505	Abandoned military reservation	5,297	3,588
South Dakota	325,500	262,291	Timber sales	21,073	13,886
Utah	141,300	99,387	Indian	1,233,710	259,072
Washington	152,151	65,988	Special acts	27,148	29,463
Wisconsin	11,250	1,562	Miscellaneous	1,754	4,080
Wyoming	1,333,112	958,903			

NOTE.—Area of supplemental patents (act Apr. 14, 1914) not included above, 174,552 acres in 1925.

No. 133.—ACREAGE OF PUBLIC LAND CERTIFIED OR PATENTED ON ACCOUNT OF RAILWAY AND WAGON-ROAD GRANTS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

	Total, 1911-1915	Total, 1916-1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Railway grants, total	4,711,489	5,878,674	701,270	1,490,398	1,982,820	1,571,675	440,418
Alabama	40	120					
Arizona	337,533	1,163,775	385,891	1,135,734	867,953	842,672	219,278
Arkansas	80		67				160
California	649,809	319,262	160,501	174,487	379,613	214,613	94,601
Colorado	240	160		13,519	80	160	723
Florida	19,975		639				
Idaho	203,971	102,108	918	2,034	164,797	2,862	
Iowa	11	80					
Kansas						40	
Louisiana	9,441	484					
Michigan	55						
Minnesota	24,823	5,744	11	33	268		16
Missouri		240		800			
Montana	2,862,095	1,704,549	13,312	32,388	170,081	35,862	
Nebraska			200				
Nevada	76,394	515,222		105,519	277,673	206,306	123,066
New Mexico	70,505	1,525,405	114,729	9,877	26,586	191,792	1,137
North Dakota	53,507	623			70		
Oregon	117,678	39,372	10,001	3,822	3,566	597	
Utah	14,617	112,351				106	
Washington	287,955	381,113		11,265	79,512	74,112	1,394
Wisconsin	2,041	720			205	1,180	40
Wyoming	10,629	7,344		1,070	11,916	1,638	
Wagon-road grants	253,234	19,637	11,941		5,201	1,955	15,259

Source of Tables 132 and 133: Commissioner of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

No. 134.—ACREAGE OF LAND PATENTED OR CERTIFIED UNDER RAILWAY OR WAGON-ROAD GRANTS FROM 1850 TO JUNE 30, 1925

State grants, total.....	37,793,084	Minnesota, total.....	8,038,572
Illinois: Illinois Central.....	2,595,133	St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba (formerly first division, St. Paul & Pacific).....	
Mississippi, total.....	1,075,345	Western R. R. (succeeded by St. Paul & Northern Pacific R. R. Co.).....	3,265,740
Mobile & Ohio River.....	737,130	St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba (formerly St. Vincent extension of the St. Paul & Pacific).....	
Vicksburg & Meridian.....	199,102	Minnesota Central.....	179,734
Gulf & Ship Island.....	139,113	Winona & St. Peter.....	1,080,975
Alabama, total.....	2,746,561	St. Paul & Sioux City.....	1,126,619
Mobile & Ohio.....	1419,528	St. Paul & Duluth.....	860,983
Alabama & Florida.....	399,023	Southern Minnesota, from a point on the Mississippi River to Houston.....	546,745
Selma, Rome & Dalton.....	458,556	Southern Minnesota Extension (now Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul).....	
Coosa & Tennessee.....	67,785	Hastings & Dakota.....	377,776
Mobile & Girard.....	302,181	Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, and Washington: St. Paul, Minneapo- lis & Manitoba, now Great Northern (main and branch), a special act (Aug. 5, 1892, 27 Stat. L. 390) to provide for indemnity for lands relinquished by the company.....	(4)
Alabama & Chattanooga.....	654,009	Kansas, total.....	4,633,761
South & North Alabama.....	445,478	Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston.....	240,446
Florida, total.....	2,217,619	Missouri, Kansas & Texas.....	976,593
Florida Central & Peninsular.....	742,307	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe.....	2,944,788
Florida & Alabama.....	166,691	St. Joseph & Denver City.....	462,933
Pensacola & Georgia.....	1,279,237	Corporation grants, total.....	93,255,339
Florida, Atlantic & Gulf Central.....	29,384	Union Pacific.....	11,935,121
Louisiana: Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pa- cific.....	372,092	Central Pacific.....	7,231,733
Arkansas, total.....	2,562,322	Central Pacific (successor by consolida- tion with Western Pacific).....	461,191
St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern.....	1,325,582	Central branch, Union Pacific.....	223,121
Little Rock & Fort Smith.....	1,052,083	Union Pacific (Kansas division).....	6,176,384
Memphis & Little Rock.....	184,657	Union Pacific (successor to Denver Pa- cific Railway Co.).....	821,324
Missouri, total.....	1,837,968	Burlington & Missouri River in Ne- braska.....	2,374,091
Southwest branch of the Pacific road.....	1,161,285	Sioux City & Pacific (now Missouri Valley Land Co.).....	42,611
Hannibal & St. Joseph.....	611,323	Northern Pacific.....	39,029,905
St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern.....	65,360	Oregon branch of Central Pacific (Cal- ifornia & Oregon).....	3,188,412
Iowa, total.....	4,929,849	Oregon & California.....	2,777,592
Burlington & Missouri River.....	389,890	Atlanta & Pacific (now Santa Fe Pa- cific).....	11,133,232
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific.....	1,483,214	Southern Pacific (main line).....	4,511,861
Cedar Rapids & Missouri River.....	161,633	Southern Pacific (branch line).....	2,218,140
Dubuque & Sioux City.....	522,825	Oregon Central.....	128,618
Iowa Falls & Sioux City.....	244,023	New Orleans Pacific.....	1,001,943
Des Moines Valley (river-improve- ment grant).....	840,171	Wagon roads, total.....	3,293,870
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul, for- merly McGregor & Missouri River.....	320,216	From Lake Erie to Connecticut Western Reserve.....	80,774
Sioux City & St. Paul.....	322,413	From Lake Michigan to Ohio River.....	170,580
Michigan, total.....	3,133,232	From Fort Wilkens, Copper Harbor, Mich., to Green Bay, Wis.....	302,931
Port Huron & Lake Michigan.....	37,467	From Fort Wilkens, Copper Harbor, Mich., to Wisconsin State line.....	221,013
Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw.....	743,788	Oregon Central Military Co. (now Cal- ifornia & Oregon Land Co.).....	876,107
Grand Rapids & Indiana.....	852,521	Corvallis and Yaquina Bay.....	83,717
Flint & Pere Marquette.....	512,932	Willamette Valley and Cascade Moun- tain.....	861,512
Marquette, Houghton & Ontonagon.....	305,930	Dalles Military Road.....	592,967
Ontonagon & Brule River.....	34,227	Coos Bay Military Road.....	105,240
Bay de Nocquet & Marquette.....	128,301		
Chicago & North Western.....	518,085		
Wisconsin, total.....	3,650,629		
Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha (formerly West Wisconsin).....	814,107		
Wisconsin Railroad Farm Mortgage Land Co.....	163,160		
Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha (formerly St. Croix & Lake Superior).....	316,488		
Branch to Bayfield.....	471,721		
Chicago & North Western.....	546,446		
Wisconsin Central.....	833,768		

1 In the adjustment of this grant the road was treated as an entirety and without reference to the State line. her more and Mississippi less than they would appear to be ent 3 in the respective States.

2 ck Island & Pacific R. R.; 109,757 acres of the Cedar Rapids & N. W. R. R. of the Dubuque & Sioux City R. R., situated in the old Des Moines River grant of Aug. 8, 1846, which should be deducted.

eston includes 186,937 acres and Missouri, Kansas & Texas 270,971 acres in the Osage ceded reservation which are to be deducted under decision of the Supreme Court.

Source: Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

No. 135.—LAND GRANTS (INCLUDING SCRIP) TO STATES FOR EDUCATIONAL AND OTHER PURPOSES: ACREAGE TO JUNE 30, 1925

[NOTE.—Does not include grants to States for specific railroad and wagon road companies covered by Table 134. The column "Internal improvements" covers only general items so designated]

State	Total	Common schools	Universities and agricultural education	Other educational	Miscellaneous institutions	Internal improvements	Swamp	All other
Total	202,391,781	99,188,949	18,522,225	3,192,800	13,221,890	11,469,245	84,723,271	7,073,384
Alabama.....	2,258,222	911,627	286,080	96,080	181	500,000	439,594	24,600
Alaska.....	21,345,209	21,009,209	330,000	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona.....	10,489,236	8,093,156	396,080	450,000	450,000	—	—	1,100,000
Arkansas.....	9,372,993	933,778	106,080	—	—	500,000	7,686,455	56,680
California.....	8,423,629	5,634,293	196,080	—	—	500,000	2,186,856	6,400
Colorado.....	4,433,378	3,635,618	137,680	—	32,000	500,000	—	78,080
Connecticut.....	180,000	—	180,000	—	—	—	—	—
Delaware.....	90,000	—	90,000	—	—	—	—	—
Florida.....	21,966,295	975,307	90,000	92,160	—	500,000	20,303,708	5,120
Georgia.....	270,000	—	270,000	—	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	3,631,965	2,963,698	186,080	200,000	1,250,000	—	—	32,187
Illinois.....	3,639,060	996,320	480,000	46,080	—	533,368	1,450,708	123,589
Indiana.....	4,303,253	668,878	390,000	46,080	—	1,916,805	1,269,191	25,000
Iowa.....	3,019,646	988,196	286,080	—	—	500,000	1,196,090	49,280
Kansas.....	3,000,783	2,907,520	143,762	—	—	500,000	—	55,501
Kentucky.....	352,509	—	330,000	—	22,509	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	10,993,060	807,271	210,000	46,080	—	500,000	9,429,709	—
Maine.....	210,000	—	210,000	—	—	—	—	—
Maryland.....	210,000	—	210,000	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	360,000	—	360,000	—	—	—	—	—
Michigan.....	8,787,424	1,021,867	286,080	—	—	500,000	5,679,961	1,299,516
Minnesota.....	8,350,991	2,874,951	212,160	—	—	500,000	4,668,007	80,873
Mississippi.....	4,948,429	824,213	210,000	69,120	—	500,000	3,343,842	1,253
Missouri.....	5,674,486	1,221,813	330,000	46,080	—	500,000	3,427,953	48,640
Montana.....	5,869,618	5,198,288	186,560	202,000	100,000	—	—	182,800
Nebraska.....	3,458,711	2,730,951	136,080	—	32,000	500,000	—	59,680
Nevada.....	2,723,647	2,061,967	46,080	90,000	12,800	500,000	—	12,800
New Hampshire.....	150,000	—	150,000	—	—	—	—	—
New Jersey.....	210,000	—	210,000	—	—	—	—	—
New Mexico.....	12,406,027	8,711,324	562,703	650,000	750,000	—	—	1,732,000
New York.....	990,000	—	990,000	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	270,000	—	270,000	—	—	—	—	—
North Dakota.....	3,163,476	2,495,396	216,080	120,000	1,250,000	—	—	82,000
Ohio.....	2,492,920	724,266	630,000	69,120	—	1,019,072	26,252	24,216
Oklahoma.....	3,095,760	2,044,000	600,000	450,000	1,760	—	—	—
Oregon.....	4,352,133	3,399,360	136,080	—	—	500,000	264,213	52,480
Pennsylvania.....	780,000	—	780,000	—	—	—	—	—
Rhode Island.....	120,000	—	120,000	—	—	—	—	—
South Carolina.....	180,000	—	180,000	—	—	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	3,432,604	2,733,084	246,080	120,000	1,250,640	—	—	82,800
Tennessee.....	300,000	—	300,000	—	—	—	—	—
Texas.....	150,000	—	150,000	—	—	—	—	—
Utah.....	7,414,270	5,844,196	356,080	200,000	450,000	—	—	564,000
Vermont.....	150,000	—	150,000	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia.....	300,000	—	300,000	—	—	—	—	—
Washington.....	3,044,471	2,376,391	136,080	200,000	1,200,000	—	—	132,000
West Virginia.....	160,000	—	160,000	—	—	—	—	—
Wisconsin.....	6,219,970	982,326	332,160	—	—	500,000	3,356,732	1,048,749
Wyoming.....	4,138,569	3,470,000	136,080	—	1,420,000	—	—	112,480

¹ Includes "Educational and charitable" as follows: Idaho, 150,000 acres; North Dakota, 170,000 acres; South Dakota, 170,000 acres; W

² Includes educational, penal,

Source: Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

No. 136.—NATIONAL PARKS AND NATIONAL MONUMENTS

PARKS ADMINISTERED BY NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

Name	Location	When established	Area	Description
Hot Springs ¹	Middle Arkansas.	Apr. 20, 1882	Sq. miles 1½	
Yellowstone ¹	Northwestern Wyoming, southwestern Montana, and northeastern Idaho.	Mar. 1, 1872	3,348	
Sequoia ¹	Middle eastern California.	Sept. 25, 1890	252	
Yosemite ¹.....	.....do.....	Oct. 1, 1890	1,125	
General Grant ¹.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	4	
Mount Rainier ¹	West central Washington.	Mar. 2, 1899	324	
Crater Lake ¹	Southwestern Oregon.	May 22, 1902	249	Lake of extraordinary blue in crater of extinct volcano—Sides 1,000 feet high—In-
Wind Cave ¹	South Dakota.	Jan. 9, 1903	17	Contains numerous chambers containing peculiar formations.
Platt.....	Southern Oklahoma.	July 1, 1902	1½	Many sulphur and other springs possessing medicinal value.
Sullys Hill.....	North Dakota.	Apr. 27, 1904		
Mesa Verde ¹	Southwestern Colorado.	June 29, 1906	77	Is an important wild-animal preserve. Most notable and best historic cliff dwellings in not in the world.
Glacier ¹	Northwestern Montana.	June 30, 1913		
		May 11, 1910	1,534	Rugged mountain region of unsurpassed
Rocky Mountain ¹	North middle Colorado.	Jan. 26, 1915	397	H
		Feb. 14, 1917		
		June 2, 1924		
Hawaii ¹	Hawaii.....	Aug. 1, 1916	186	Mauna
Lassen Volcanic.....	Northern California.	May 1, 1922	124	Only active volcano in United States proper—Lassen Peak 10,465 feet—Cinder cone 6,879 feet—Hot Springs—Great geysers.
Mount McKinley.....	South central Alaska.	Feb. 26, 1917	2,645	Highest mountain in North America—Rises higher above surrounding country than any other mountain in the world.
		Jan. 30, 1922		
Grand Canyon ¹	North central Arizona.	Feb. 26, 1919	958	region and the
Lafayette ¹	Maine coast.....	.....do.....	8	contains upon
Zion ¹	Southwestern Utah.	Nov. 19, 1919	120	(anyon), depth from 800 to 2,000 feet, with precipitous walls—Of great beauty and scenic interest.

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

Devils Tower.....	Wyoming.....	Sept. 24, 1906	Acres 1,152	Remarkable natural rock tower, of volcanic origin.
Montezuma Castle.....	Arizona.....	Dec. 8, 1906	4160	Prehistoric size in a niche in face of a vertical cliff. Of scenic and ethnologic interest.
El Morro.....	New Mexico.....	Dec. 8, 1906	240	Enormous sandstone rock eroded in form of a castle, upon which inscriptions have been placed by early Spanish explorers.
		June 18, 1917		Contains historic

For footnotes, see p. 128.

No. 136.—NATIONAL PARKS AND NATIONAL MONUMENTS—Continued

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY NATIONAL PARK SERVICE—Continued

Name	Location	When established	Area	Description
Petrified Forest...	Arizona.....	{Dec. 8, 1906 July 31, 1911}	Acres 25,625	Abundance of petrified coniferous trees,
Chaco Canyon.....	New Mexico..	Mar. 11, 1907	20,629	communal houses; but little excavated.
Muir Woods ¹	California.....	{Jan. 9, 1908 Sept. 22, 1921}	426	One of the California. as in Hon. William L. res. Located 7
Pinnacles.....	do.....	{Jan. 16, 1908 May 7, 1923 July 2, 1924}	2,980	1,000 numerous caves and
Natural bridges..	Utah.....	{Apr. 16, 1908 Sept. 25, 1909 Feb. 11, 1916}	42,740	Three natural bridges, among largest examples of their kind. Largest bridge is 222 feet high, 65 feet thick at top of arch; arch is 28 feet wide; span, 261 feet; height of span, 157 feet. Other two slightly smaller.
Lewis & Clark Cavern ¹	Montana.....	{May 11, 1908 May 16, 1911}	160	Immense limestone cavern of great scientific value.
Tumacacori.....	Arizona.....	Sept. 15, 1908	10	Ruin of Franciscan mission dating from seventeenth century. Being restored by National Park Service as rapidly as funds permit.
Navajo.....	do.....	{Mar. 20, 1909 Mar. 14, 1912}	360	Contains numerous pueblo, or cliff-dweller ruins, in good preservation.
Shoshone Cavern	Wyoming.....	Sept. 21, 1909	210	Cavern of considerable extent, near Cody.
Gran Quivira.....	New Mexico..	{Nov. 1, 1909 Nov. 25, 1919}	560	One of the most important of earliest Spanish mission ruins in the Southwest.
Sitka.....	Alaska.....	Mar. 23, 1910	457	
Rainbow Bridge..	Utah.....	May 30, 1910	160	
Colorado.....	Colorado.....	May 24, 1911	13,883	Many lofty monoliths, and is wonderful example of erosion, and of great scenic beauty and interest.
Papago Saguaro..	Arizona.....	{Jan. 31, 1914 Dec. 28, 1922}	1,940	Splendid collection of characteristic desert
Dinosaur.....	Utah.....	Oct. 4, 1915	80	
Capulin Mountain.	New Mexico..	Aug. 9, 1916	681	
Verendrye.....	North Dakota.	June 29, 1917	253	
Casa Grande.....	Arizona.....	{Mar. 2, 1889 ¹ Dec. 10, 1909 Aug. 3, 1918}	480	
Katmai.....	Alaska.....	Sept. 24, 1918	1,087,900	exist upon a scale of great magnitude.
Scotts Bluff.....	Nebraska.....	{Dec. 12, 1919 May 9, 1924}	1,894	
Yucca House ¹	Colorado.....	Dec. 19, 1919	9.6	
Fossil Cycad.....	South Dakota.	Oct. 21, 1922	320	archaeological value, relic of prehistoric inhabitants.
Aztec Ruin ¹	New Mexico..	Jan. 24, 1923	4.6	Area containing deposits of fossil plants. Prehistoric ruin of pueblo type containing 500 ruins.
Hovenweep.....	Utah-Colo....	Mar. 2, 1923	286	Four groups of prehistoric towers, pueblos, and cliff dwellings.
Pipe Spring.....	Arizona.....	May 31, 1923	40	Old stone fort and spring of pure water in desert region. Serves as memorial to early western pioneer life.
Carlsbad Cave....	New Mexico..	Oct. 25, 1923	719	Beautifully decorated limestone cavern,
Craters of the Moon.	Idaho.....	May 2, 1924	24,960	

For footnotes, see p. 128.

No. 136.—NATIONAL PARKS AND NATIONAL MONUMENTS—Continued
MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY NATIONAL PARK SERVICE—Continued

Name	Location	When established	Area	Description
Wupatki.....	Arizona.....	Dec. 9, 1924	^{Acres} 2,234	Prehistoric dwellings of ancestors of Hopi Indians.
Glacier Bay.....	Alaska.....	Feb. 27, 1925	1,164,800	Contains tidewater glaciers of first rank.

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Gila Cliff Dwellings.....	New Mexico.....	Nov. 16, 1907	160	Numerous cliff-dweller ruins of much interest and in good preservation.
Tonto.....	Arizona.....	Dec. 19, 1907	640	Do.
Jewel Cave.....	South Dakota.....	Feb. 7, 1908	1,280	Limestone cavern of much beauty and considerable extent, limits of which are as yet unknown.
Wheeler.....	Colorado.....	Dec. 7, 1908	300	Contains many objects of great and unusual beauty.
Mount Olympus.....	Washington.....	(Mar. 2, 1909 Apr. 17, 1912 May 11, 1915)	299,370	Contains many objects of great and unusual beauty; many objects of great and unusual beauty.
Oregon Caves.....	Oregon.....	July 12, 1909	480	Extensive caves in limestone formation of much beauty; magnitude not entirely ascertained.
Devil postpile.....	California.....	July 6, 1911	800	Spectacular mass of hexagonal basaltic columns, like an immense pile of posts. Said to rank with famous Giant's Causeway in Ireland.
Walnut Canyon.....	Arizona.....	Nov. 30, 1915	960	Contains cliff dwellings of much scientific and artistic interest.
Bandelier.....	New Mexico.....	Feb. 11, 1916	22,075	Vast artificial stone ruins, with other relic.
Old Kasaan.....	Alaska.....	Oct. 25, 1916	38	Abandoned village of the Aleuts; ruins are numerous and other.
Lehman Caves.....	Nevada.....	Jan. 24, 1922	593	Limestone cavern.
Timpanogos Cave.....	do.....	Oct. 14, 1922	250	Limestone cavern.
Chiricahua.....	Arizona.....	Apr. 18, 1924	4,400	Natural rock formations within Coronado National Forest.
Bryce Canyon.....	Utah.....	June 8, 1923	7,440	Box canyon filled with countless array of fantastically eroded pinnacles. Best exhibit of vivid coloring of earth's materials.

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE WAR DEPARTMENT

Big Hole Battle Field.....	Montana.....	June 23, 1910	5	Site of battle field on which battle was fought Aug. 9, 1877, between a small force of United States troops and a much larger force of Indians, resulting in rout for the latter.
Cabrillo.....	California.....	Oct. 14, 1913	1	Of historic interest because of discovery of the territory now partly embraced in the State of California by Juan Rodriguez Cabrillo, point first.
Mound City Group.....	Ohio.....	Mar. 2, 1923	57	Prehistoric mounds in Mound City National Monument.
Fort Wood.....	New York.....	Oct. 15, 1924	2.5	Site of the Statue of Liberty.
Castle Pinckney.....	South Carolina.....	do.....	3.5	Fortification to replace a fortification destroyed by the British in 1795.
Fort Pulaski.....	Georgia.....	do.....	20	Fortification of the Greene of the American Revolution.
Fort Marion.....	Florida.....	do.....	18	Fortification of the American Revolution.
Fort Matanzas.....	do.....	do.....	1	Fortification of the American Revolution.
Metwether Lewis.....	Tennessee.....	Feb. 2, 1925	50	Contains grave of Captain Lewis of the Lewis and Clark expedition.
Fort Niagara.....	New York.....	Sept. 5, 1925	.0074	Commemorates erection and dedication of cross by a French Jesuit missionary on Good Friday, 1688.

¹ General information circular on these parks may be obtained free from Department of the Interior.

² In Wyoming, 8,114 square miles; in Montana, 198; in Idaho, 36.

³ Boundary changed.

⁴ Estimated.

⁵ Donated to the United States.

⁶ From Mar. 2, 1889, to Aug. 3, 1918, classified as a national park.

Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Interior.

CLIMATE

No. 137.—CLIMATIC CONDITIONS: SELECTED CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES

NOTE.—The table presented herewith shows the more important facts concerning the weather at a number of points in the United States selected with a view to covering all the important climatic sections and including at least one from each State. The data are long-time averages based on daily observations made at the respective points covering periods ranging from 10 to more than 50 years. Temperatures are Fahrenheit.]

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
ALABAMA, MONTGOMERY													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	48.2	51.6	57.8	65.3	73.4	79.6	81.7	80.8	76.3	66.6	55.8	49.4	65.5
Daily mean maximum.....	56.0	60.8	67.6	75.5	83.6	89.5	91.0	89.9	85.8	76.8	65.8	58.4	75.1
Daily mean minimum.....	39.5	42.3	47.9	55.1	63.2	69.8	72.3	71.7	66.6	56.0	45.8	40.4	56.9
Highest on record.....	80	84	90	92	99	106	107	103	99	90	85	79	107
Lowest on record.....	5	-5	21	30	43	48	61	58	46	31	18	8	-5
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	5.11	5.52	6.38	4.25	3.82	4.21	4.68	4.24	2.88	2.44	3.13	4.50	51.16
Days with .01 inch or more.....	11	10	10	8	9	11	12	11	8	6	7	10	113
Total snowfall, inches.....	0.2	0.3	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	0.3	0.8
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	60	54	60	66	71	73	62	66	66	66	66	45	62
Number of clear days.....	8	9	12	12	13	10	8	9	14	16	14	10	135
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	6.6	7.2	7.2	6.6	5.7	5.3	5.0	4.6	5.3	5.4	5.7	6.2	5.9
ARIZONA, PHOENIX													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	51.2	55.1	60.7	67.0	75.0	84.5	89.8	88.5	82.7	70.6	59.7	52.0	69.7
Daily mean maximum.....	63.7	68.0	74.1	81.6	90.1	100.2	103.1	101.0	96.4	85.2	73.9	64.9	83.5
Daily mean minimum.....	38.7	42.2	47.3	52.5	59.8	68.7	76.4	76.0	69.0	56.0	45.5	39.0	55.9
Highest on record.....	81	92	95	102	114	116	117	113	112	105	92	80	117
Lowest on record.....	16	24	30	35	39	49	63	58	47	36	28	22	16
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	1.17	0.69	0.49	0.43	0.03	0.12	1.07	0.96	1.01	0.35	0.96	0.59	7.87
Days with .01 inch or more.....	4	4	4	2	1	1	6	6	3	2	3	3	39
Total snowfall, inches.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	72	77	80	87	91	93	82	83	89	89	83	77	84
Number of clear days.....	17	15	17	21	23	25	17	18	22	23	20	19	227
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	4.0	4.6	5.0	5.4	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.6	4.4	4.2	3.9	3.8	4.6
ARKANSAS, LITTLE ROCK													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	41.4	44.9	53.0	62.1	70.3	77.4	80.9	79.8	74.1	63.6	52.1	44.2	62.0
Daily mean maximum.....	49.4	53.7	62.3	71.3	79.4	86.4	89.8	88.8	83.3	73.3	61.3	52.2	70.9
Daily mean minimum.....	33.4	36.0	43.8	52.8	61.2	68.4	71.9	70.7	64.9	53.9	42.9	36.2	53.0
Highest on record.....	78	87	89	94	95	102	106	105	101	93	84	73	106
Lowest on record.....	-8	-12	16	28	39	51	60	52	41	27	10	5	-12
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	4.79	4.18	4.94	4.51	5.10	4.09	3.99	3.65	3.26	2.55	4.59	4.24	49.89
Days with .01 inch or more.....	9	9	10	10	9	10	10	9	7	7	8	9	107
Total snowfall, inches.....	2.8	1.5	0.4	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	1.2	6.0
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	46	53	56	62	65	71	70	71	72	70	60	48	62
Number of clear days.....	10	9	11	11	11	11	11	13	15	17	13	11	143
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	9.7	10.4	10.9	10.3	8.8	7.4	7.2	6.6	7.2	7.8	8.6	8.9	8.6
CALIFORNIA, FRESNO													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	46.2	51.1	55.0	60.2	67.1	75.8	82.1	80.7	73.4	64.0	54.2	46.2	63.0
Daily mean maximum.....	54.5	60.8	65.7	73.4	81.8	92.0	99.4	98.0	89.1	78.0	65.9	54.5	76.1
Daily mean minimum.....	37.9	41.4	44.4	47.0	52.4	59.5	64.8	63.3	57.6	50.1	42.5	37.9	49.9
Highest on record.....	73	83	87	101	110	112	115	113	111	100	85	74	115
Lowest on record.....	17	24	28	34	38	42	50	51	42	36	27	23	17
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	1.60	1.33	1.76	0.71	0.63	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.27	0.72	1.03	1.53	9.68
Days with .01 inch or more.....	8	7	8	3	2	1	0	0	1	3	4	7	44
Total snowfall, inches.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	44	60	64	82	87	94	96	97	90	87	70	47	76
Number of clear days.....	9	12	14	19	21	25	29	29	25	23	17	10	233
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	4.5	4.8	5.7	6.8	7.8	8.3	7.4	6.7	5.9	4.7	4.1	4.1	5.9

¹ Trace.

No. 137.—CLIMATIC CONDITIONS, ETC.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	54.6	55.5	57.5	59.4	62.2	63.4	70.2	71.1	69.0	65.3	60.9	56.6	62.4
Daily mean maximum	64.3	65.1	67.3	69.1	71.8	76.7	81.4	82.3	80.1	76.7	72.0	66.8	72.8
Daily mean minimum	44.9	46.0	47.8	49.7	52.6	56.1	59.1	60.0	57.9	54.0	49.8	46.3	52.0
Lowest on record	28	92	99	100	103	105	109	106	108	102	96	89	109
Days with .01 inch or more	2.84	2.91	3.00	1.13	0.48	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.77	1.48	2.90	15.64
Total snowfall, inches	(1)	(1)	0	4	3	1	0	0	1	3	6	41	(1)
Percentage of possible sunshine	67	68	67	69	62	71	77	79	77	76	77	73	72
Number of clear days	14	12	12	11	10	11	14	16	16	17	17	16	166
Hourly wind velocity, miles	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.5	5.0	5.0	4.9
CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	54.3	55.1	56.7	58.5	60.8	63.9	67.2	68.7	67.1	63.7	59.7	56.0	61.0
Daily mean maximum	62.2	62.5	63.9	64.8	66.2	69.0	72.3	73.9	72.9	70.6	67.7	64.4	67.5
Daily mean minimum	46.5	47.7	49.6	52.2	55.3	58.7	62.1	63.6	61.3	56.7	51.7	47.7	54.4
Highest on record	83	85	89	96	98	94	93	93	110	96	93	84	110
Lowest on record	25	34	36	39	45	50	54	54	50	44	36	32	25
Days with .01 inch or more	2.00	1.96	1.70	0.74	0.41	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.46	0.83	1.82	10.01
Total snowfall, inches	7	7	7	4	3	1	0	1	1	3	4	6	44
Percentage of possible sunshine	67	67	66	69	58	62	67	72	72	73	76	74	68
Number of clear days	16	14	14	15	12	14	17	19	19	18	18	18	194
Hourly wind velocity, miles	5.1	5.8	6.2	6.4	6.4	6.1	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.3	5.0	5.0	5.7
CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	49.9	52.2	54.2	56.0	56.8	58.5	58.5	59.1	60.9	60.5	56.3	51.3	56.1
Daily mean maximum	55.0	57.8	60.3	61.2	63.0	65.1	64.7	65.0	67.7	67.5	62.1	56.2	62.1
Daily mean minimum	44.9	46.6	48.1	48.8	50.5	51.9	52.3	53.3	54.2	53.5	50.5	46.3	50.1
Lowest on record	33	33	33	40	42	46	47	46	47	45	38	34	29
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	4.33	3.70	3.14	1.82	0.81	0.17	0.01	0.00	0.29	1.29	2.47	4.24	22.27
Days with .01 inch or more	12	13	10	6	4	2	0	0	2	4	6	11	70
Total snowfall, inches	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percentage of possible sunshine	62	64	69	70	70	75	69	63	70	69	60	54	64
Number of clear days	11	11	12	15	15	19	15	14	16	17	13	10	108
Hourly wind velocity, miles	7.4	7.5	8.8	10.1	11.2	12.6	13.1	12.1	10.1	7.8	6.7	6.8	9.5
COLORADO, DENVER													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	29.8	32.7	39.3	47.1	56.2	66.3	72.2	70.7	62.9	51.2	39.8	32.3	50.0
Daily mean maximum	42.2	44.9	51.6	59.1	68.5	79.7	85.7	84.0	76.9	64.8	52.3	44.7	62.9
Daily mean minimum	17.3	20.5	27.1	35.0	43.9	52.9	58.7	57.4	48.9	37.4	27.2	19.8	37.2
Highest on record	76	77	82	86	92	99	102	105	97	90	79	74	105
Lowest on record	-29	-22	-11	4	19	32	42	40	21	-2	-18	-25	-20
Days with .01 inch or more	0.42	0.49	1.00	2.17	2.54	1.47	1.62	1.34	0.89	0.96	0.52	0.60	14.02
Total snowfall, inches	4	6	7	9	10	7	9	9	6	5	4	5	81
Percentage of possible sunshine	4.8	7.6	9.2	9.9	2.4	(1)	0	0	0.6	4.2	5.7	9.2	53.6
Number of clear days	67	67	64	62	60	69	67	71	71	68	64	66	66
Hourly wind velocity, miles	7.6	7.6	8.2	8.4	7.7	7.3	6.9	6.6	6.7	7.0	7.2	7.8	7.4
CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	27.6	26.3	37.0	47.8	58.7	66.9	72.9	70.2	63.8	53.0	41.3	30.2	49.8
Daily mean maximum	35.3	33.9	44.9	56.6	68.2	76.7	82.3	79.7	73.0	63.5	49.2	37.7	68.4
Daily mean minimum	20.0	17.4	27.9	38.1	48.7	56.7	63.2	60.8	53.8	44.3	33.8	23.9	40.7
Highest on record	67	60	82	90	94	98	100	100	95	90	74	67	100
Lowest on record	-12	-14	4	11	32	40	48	43	32	25	13	-18	-18
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.83	3.55	4.32	3.57	3.54	3.08	4.11	4.56	3.50	3.86	3.82	3.57	45.31
Days with .01 inch or more	12	10	12	12	12	10	11	10	9	8	10	10	126
Total snowfall, inches	8.7	13.4	6.7	1.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.4	8.4	40.4
Percentage of possible sunshine	45	54	55	52	53	56	56	54	54	51	46	44	52
Number of clear days	8	9	10	8	9	8	7	8	10	11	7	8	103
Hourly wind velocity, miles	8.0	8.1	8.6	8.6	7.9	7.1	6.9	6.3	6.2	6.9	7.8	7.4	7.5

1 Trace.

No. 137.—CLIMATIC CONDITIONS, ETC.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
DELAWARE, WILMINGTON													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	32.8	31.9	42.3	52.9	63.8	71.6	76.8	74.6	68.1	57.4	45.4	34.8	54.4
Daily mean maximum.....	40.0	39.5	51.2	63.1	74.2	81.8	86.1	83.6	77.2	66.3	53.3	41.7	63.2
Daily mean minimum.....	25.3	24.3	33.0	42.8	53.4	61.3	67.5	65.6	58.9	48.4	37.5	27.8	45.5
Highest on record.....	70	67	78	97	98	102	106	107	98	88	77	70	107
Lowest on record.....	-10	-12	6	21	31	42	50	48	33	25	12	-7	-12
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	3.35	3.32	3.54	3.38	3.65	3.91	5.03	4.84	3.46	3.18	2.88	3.84	44.38
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	9	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	7	8	98
Total snowfall, inches.....	6.4	6.2	4.1	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.4	4.7	22.0
D. C., WASHINGTON													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	33.4	35.3	42.6	53.3	63.7	72.2	76.8	75.0	68.1	57.4	45.2	36.6	55.0
Daily mean maximum.....	41.1	43.5	51.7	63.2	73.2	81.8	86.3	84.1	77.5	67.2	54.0	44.2	64.0
Daily mean minimum.....	25.7	27.2	33.6	43.6	54.1	62.7	67.3	66.0	58.7	47.5	36.5	29.0	46.0
Highest on record.....	76	78	93	95	96	102	103	106	104	92	80	73	105
Lowest on record.....	-14	-15	4	15	33	43	52	49	36	28	12	-13	-15
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	3.37	3.42	3.85	3.25	3.83	4.18	4.65	4.40	3.59	3.09	2.71	3.16	43.50
Days with .01 inch or more.....	12	10	12	11	12	11	11	11	8	9	9	10	128
Total snowfall, inches.....	6.7	6.8	4.7	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	1.1	3.8	23.6
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	46	54	54	58	61	62	64	61	63	61	56	51	58
Number of clear days.....	9	9	9	11	11	11	11	11	12	14	11	11	131
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	7.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.0	6.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	6.0	7.0	7.0	7.0
FLORIDA, JACKSONVILLE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	55.4	58.0	62.6	68.7	75.0	79.9	82.1	81.7	78.3	71.1	62.2	56.3	69.3
Daily mean maximum.....	64.1	66.9	71.5	77.6	83.5	87.9	90.2	89.6	85.5	78.6	70.7	65.0	77.6
Daily mean minimum.....	46.7	49.1	53.6	59.7	66.4	71.8	74.0	73.7	71.1	63.6	53.7	47.5	60.9
Highest on record.....	81	86	91	92	98	101	104	101	99	95	86	82	104
Lowest on record.....	15	10	26	34	46	54	66	64	49	37	26	14	10
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	3.12	3.43	3.52	2.72	4.25	5.53	6.20	6.21	8.03	5.06	2.19	2.99	53.25
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	9	9	8	7	9	12	15	15	13	10	8	8	123
Total snowfall, inches.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	56	57	67	73	71	65	62	63	60	56	62	52	62
Number of clear days.....	10	10	13	13	13	8	8	9	10	12	11	11	129
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	8.3	8.8	9.1	9.0	8.4	8.0	7.9	7.4	7.8	8.6	8.1	8.0	8.3
FLORIDA, MIAMI													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	66.5	67.1	70.2	72.8	76.4	80.0	81.0	81.4	80.1	77.0	71.8	68.0	74.4
Daily mean maximum.....	74.1	74.4	77.0	79.5	82.4	85.3	86.8	87.1	85.8	82.8	77.4	75.3	80.7
Daily mean minimum.....	61.6	60.2	64.5	67.4	70.9	74.1	75.5	76.1	74.9	72.6	66.3	62.6	68.9
Highest on record.....	85	88	92	93	94	94	96	96	95	93	88	91	96
Lowest on record.....	29	27	34	45	50	61	67	67	62	53	36	32	27
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	2.73	2.13	2.61	3.33	6.48	7.13	6.17	6.42	8.72	8.96	2.84	2.00	59.52
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	9	6	7	7	11	12	16	14	17	16	11	7	133
Total snowfall, inches.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	64	69	72	72	66	61	66	70	64	60	60	62	66
Number of clear days.....	11	11	12	10	7	6	5	6	6	6	9	10	99
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	9.3	9.4	9.7	9.9	9.1	7.6	7.2	7.8	8.0	9.0	10.7	8.5	8.8
FLORIDA, TAMPA													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	60.6	61.8	67.2	70.9	76.5	80.2	81.3	81.5	80.0	74.3	67.1	61.4	71.9
Daily mean maximum.....	69.4	70.7	76.4	80.3	85.5	88.6	89.1	89.3	88.1	82.4	75.9	70.3	80.5
Daily mean minimum.....	51.7	53.0	57.9	61.6	67.4	71.7	73.4	73.6	72.0	66.1	58.3	52.6	63.3
Highest on record.....	83	86	92	90	94	98	96	97	96	93	87	84	98
Lowest on record.....	23	22	32	38	52	59	65	66	54	43	32	19	19
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	2.80	3.27	2.81	1.85	2.92	8.34	8.43	8.59	7.41	2.97	1.72	2.02	53.13
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	7	7	6	5	7	14	18	18	15	8	5	7	117
Total snowfall, inches.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	61	65	72	75	73	67	63	64	66	65	65	59	66
Number of clear days.....	11	11	14	14	12	8	6	5	8	12	13	12	126
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	6.9	7.4	7.4	7.4	6.9	6.2	5.7	5.5	6.2	7.2	6.8	6.6	6.7

1 Trace.

No. 137.—CLIMATIC CONDITIONS, ETC.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
GEORGIA, ATLANTA													
Temperature:													
Monthly, mean.....	42.6	45.3	52.0	61.0	69.9	76.0	78.1	77.0	72.4	63.0	52.1	44.7	61.2
Daily mean maximum.....	50.2	53.5	60.9	70.4	79.4	85.2	86.7	85.1	80.6	71.9	60.8	52.5	69.8
Daily mean minimum.....	35.0	37.1	43.0	51.7	60.4	66.8	69.5	69.0	64.1	54.1	43.3	36.8	52.6
Highest on record.....	75	78	87	89	97	100	100	98	97	94	82	73	100
Lowest on record.....	-2	-8	8	25	38	39	58	55	43	28	1	-8	
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	5.31	4.65	5.78	3.63	3.09	3.88	4.73	4.48	3.53	2.34	3.40	4.54	49.36
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	11	11	11	10	9	11	13	13	8	7	8	11	123
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	0.9	1.1	0.1	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	0.6	2.7
Number of clear days.....	47	53	56	64	68	69	60	58	66	65	63	47	60
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	12.0	12.2	12.0	11.0	9.4	8.3	7.9	7.7	8.6	9.9	11.0	11.6	10.1
IDAHO, BOISE													
Temperature:													
Monthly, mean.....	29.8	34.8	42.7	50.4	57.1	65.3	72.9	71.8	61.9	51.1	41.0	32.1	50.9
Daily mean maximum.....	37.7	43.3	52.7	62.4	70.0	79.5	88.9	87.7	76.4	63.7	50.7	39.9	62.7
Daily mean minimum.....	21.9	26.3	32.6	38.4	44.3	51.1	56.9	55.9	47.4	38.5	31.3	24.3	39.1
Highest on record.....	62	67	77	92	100	105	111	107	100	91	73	64	111
Lowest on record.....	-28	-12	5	17	25	30	40	32	28	16	-10	-7	-28
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	1.89	1.42	1.44	1.18	1.29	0.88	0.18	0.16	0.41	1.28	0.86	1.72	12.71
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	13	11	11	8	7	6	2	2	4	6	9	11	90
Total snowfall, inches.....	7.7	5.8	3.3	0.9	(1)	0	0	0	0	0.1	1.5	5.3	24.6
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	38	48	57	66	71	79	87	86	79	69	50	40	64
Number of clear days.....	5	6	7	9	11	14	21	21	17	14	8	6	139
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	4.9	5.2	6.1	6.3	6.1	5.3	4.9	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.6	4.4	5.1
ILLINOIS, CHICAGO													
Temperature:													
Monthly, mean.....	25.1	27.4	36.3	47.7	58.5	68.2	73.9	72.8	66.3	55.1	41.2	30.0	50.2
Daily mean maximum.....	31.5	34.1	43.0	54.9	66.2	75.6	80.5	79.0	72.9	62.0	47.5	36.0	56.9
Daily mean minimum.....	18.7	20.8	29.5	40.6	50.8	60.7	67.2	66.6	59.7	48.3	35.0	24.0	43.3
Highest on record.....	65	68	81	88	94	99	103	102	98	87	75	68	105
Lowest on record.....	-20	-21	-12	17	27	40	50	47	32	14	-2	-23	-23
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	2.00	2.16	2.55	2.88	3.37	3.66	3.64	2.88	3.02	2.55	2.50	2.07	33.28
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	11	10	12	11	12	11	9	9	9	9	10	12	125
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	9.9	9.4	4.9	0.9	(1)	0	0	0	0	0.1	1.7	6.8	33.7
Number of clear days.....	45	51	54	59	64	71	73	70	65	60	47	41	58
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	16.0	16.0	17.0	17.0	15.0	13.0	12.0	12.0	14.0	15.0	16.0	16.0	15.0
INDIANA, INDIANAPOLIS													
Temperature:													
Monthly, mean.....	28.4	31.1	40.0	52.1	62.9	71.6	75.7	73.7	66.9	55.7	42.3	32.2	52.7
Daily mean maximum.....	35.7	39.0	48.4	61.2	72.4	81.1	85.4	83.3	76.6	64.9	50.0	39.0	61.4
Daily mean minimum.....	21.0	23.2	31.7	42.9	53.5	62.0	66.1	64.1	57.3	46.5	34.6	25.4	44.1
Highest on record.....	70	72	84	87	96	100	106	103	98	89	76	68	106
Lowest on record.....	-25	-18	0	19	13	39	48	44	30	22	-5	-15	-25
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	2.81	3.08	4.01	3.47	3.94	4.31	4.13	3.33	3.05	2.79	3.52	3.04	41.48
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	13	11	13	12	13	11	10	9	9	9	10	12	132
Total snowfall, inches.....	6.8	5.3	3.8	0.9	0.1	0	0	0	0	(1)	1.2	5.1	23.2
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	42	47	48	53	60	66	70	66	67	61	52	40	56
Number of clear days.....	6	7	6	7	9	10	11	11	12	12	8	6	102
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	12.0	12.1	12.5	12.1	10.5	9.1	8.4	7.9	8.8	9.8	11.3	11.6	10.5
IOWA, DES MOINES													
Temperature:													
Monthly, mean.....	20.1	23.7	35.9	50.1	61.3	70.6	75.4	73.1	65.6	53.4	38.4	26.0	49.5
Daily mean maximum.....	29.0	32.8	45.2	60.2	71.4	80.4	85.7	83.6	76.0	63.7	47.3	34.1	59.1
Daily mean minimum.....	11.3	14.6	26.6	40.1	51.3	60.8	65.1	62.7	55.1	43.1	29.5	17.8	39.8
Highest on record.....	64	75	88	92	96	102	109	110	99	91	77	69	110
Lowest on record.....	-30	-26	-10	11	26	37	48	40	26	14	-10	-20	-30
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	1.21	1.08	1.65	2.98	4.56	4.96	3.86	3.61	3.07	2.68	1.48	1.31	32.45
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	8	8	9	11	12	11	9	9	9	9	7	8	109
Total snowfall, inches.....	8.8	7.2	5.4	1.3	0.5	0	0	0	0	0.2	2.2	7.9	33.5
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	53	56	56	58	61	66	73	71	63	63	54	50	60
Number of clear days.....	10	9	9	9	8	8	13	13	12	13	11	9	124
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	7.9	8.4	9.0	9.5	8.4	7.1	6.3	6.0	6.9	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.7

¹ Trace.

No. 137.—CLIMATIC CONDITIONS, ETC.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	An- nual
KANSAS, DODGE CITY													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	29.0	33.2	42.8	53.6	63.5	72.5	78.4	77.7	69.4	56.1	42.6	32.6	54.3
Daily mean maximum.....	40.7	45.7	56.0	66.8	75.8	84.4	91.1	91.0	82.6	69.3	55.0	44.0	67.0
Daily mean minimum.....	17.3	20.7	29.6	40.5	51.2	60.7	65.3	64.4	56.3	43.0	28.5	20.6	41.6
Highest on record.....	76	84	98	95	101	107	108	105	101	94	85	79	108
Lowest on record.....	-20	-26	-10	13	19	36	46	43	30	10	-13	-15	-26
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	0.47	0.71	0.88	1.87	3.34	3.32	3.38	2.59	1.77	1.40	0.55	0.56	20.84
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	4	5	6	7	10	9	9	7	5	5	4	4	74
Total snowfall, inches.....	3.7	5.7	3.8	1.0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0.3	1.2	3.3	19.0
Percentage of possible sun- shine.....	65	66	66	66	65	71	74	77	73	75	71	67	70
Number of clear days.....	14	13	13	13	11	14	15	16	18	16	16	15	174
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	10.1	10.8	12.6	13.6	12.9	12.2	10.9	10.4	11.2	11.1	10.1	10.2	11.3
KENTUCKY, LOUISVILLE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	34.4	37.2	45.4	56.4	66.6	74.7	78.6	77.0	70.5	59.3	46.7	37.0	57.0
Daily mean maximum.....	42.0	45.4	54.2	65.9	76.4	84.3	88.2	86.7	80.4	69.2	55.1	44.8	66.0
Daily mean minimum.....	26.8	28.9	36.6	46.8	56.9	65.1	68.9	67.4	60.5	49.4	38.3	30.4	48.0
Highest on record.....	74	78	88	91	98	101	107	105	102	91	79	74	107
Lowest on record.....	-20	-14	3	21	33	43	54	47	36	26	4	-7	-20
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	3.90	3.75	4.32	4.07	3.64	4.23	3.74	3.51	2.63	2.63	4.18	3.73	44.33
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	12	11	12	12	11	11	10	9	8	8	9	11	124
Total snowfall, inches.....	4.8	4.3	2.3	0.3	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	0.3	3.2	15.2
Percentage of possible sun- shine.....	42	49	52	56	62	68	70	69	68	66	54	40	58
Number of clear days.....	7	7	8	9	10	9	12	12	13	14	10	7	118
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	9.5	10.3	10.5	9.6	7.9	7.4	6.7	6.4	6.8	7.5	8.8	9.2	8.4
LOUISIANA, NEW ORLEANS													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	54.2	57.3	62.8	68.8	75.4	80.6	82.4	82.2	79.2	71.0	61.6	55.6	69.3
Daily mean maximum.....	61.8	65.1	70.6	76.5	83.0	87.8	89.3	89.0	86.0	78.1	69.1	63.2	76.6
Daily mean minimum.....	46.6	49.5	55.0	61.1	67.8	73.4	75.4	75.4	72.5	64.0	54.0	48.1	61.9
Highest on record.....	82	83	86	90	96	102	102	100	98	94	89	83	102
Lowest on record.....	15	7	30	38	52	58	66	63	54	40	29	19	7
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	4.63	4.47	5.30	4.91	3.88	6.16	6.47	5.61	4.81	2.93	3.79	4.46	57.42
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	10	9	9	7	9	13	15	14	10	7	7	10	120
Total snowfall, inches.....	0.1	0.2	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	0.3
Percentage of possible sun- shine.....	48	50	57	60	66	60	54	54	61	64	56	46	56
Number of clear days.....	10	9	11	11	12	9	7	8	11	16	13	10	127
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	8.6	9.1	9.1	8.8	7.4	6.5	6.0	5.9	7.2	7.6	8.1	8.5	7.7
MAINE, PORTLAND													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	22.4	23.8	31.8	43.0	53.3	62.5	68.1	66.4	59.6	49.9	38.0	27.6	45.5
Daily mean maximum.....	30.1	31.2	39.3	51.2	62.5	72.2	78.1	75.5	68.9	58.2	45.9	34.8	54.0
Daily mean minimum.....	14.7	15.5	25.0	30.0	46.4	55.2	61.5	60.0	53.1	43.2	32.2	20.9	38.6
Highest on record.....	65	68	78	81	94	96	103	95	94	84	72	65	103
Lowest on record.....	-16	-17	-7	12	27	38	48	45	32	22	-6	-21	-21
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	3.81	3.65	3.75	3.11	3.67	3.36	3.25	3.57	3.20	3.66	3.80	3.68	42.51
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	12	11	13	11	12	11	12	11	10	10	11	11	135
Total snowfall, inches.....	18.2	20.9	13.1	4.8	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	5.1	12.4	74.5
Percentage of possible sun- shine.....	54	60	59	56	58	61	64	63	62	56	47	50	58
Number of clear days.....	10	10	10	9	9	9	10	11	12	11	9	10	120
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	8.8	9.1	9.6	9.2	8.6	7.6	7.5	6.9	7.5	8.2	8.8	8.7	8.4
MARYLAND, BALTIMORE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	33.8	35.4	42.3	53.0	64.4	72.7	77.2	75.5	68.5	58.2	46.3	37.2	55.4
Daily mean maximum.....	40.9	42.0	50.3	61.9	73.2	81.3	85.8	83.3	76.9	66.1	53.5	43.5	63.2
Daily mean minimum.....	27.3	27.7	34.5	44.6	55.4	64.0	69.1	67.2	60.5	49.4	38.8	30.3	47.4
Highest on record.....	74	78	88	94	96	100	104	105	101	92	79	73	105
Lowest on record.....	-6	-7	5	23	34	46	55	51	39	30	15	-3	-7
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	3.22	3.51	3.88	3.27	3.56	3.84	4.82	4.21	3.85	3.02	2.92	3.08	43.13
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	12	11	12	11	11	11	12	11	8	9	9	11	123
Total snowfall, inches.....	6.6	6.6	4.9	0.7	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	0.7	4.3	23.8
Percentage of possible sun- shine.....	47	57	58	59	59	62	64	62	65	62	54	48	58
Number of clear days.....	9	9	9	9	10	9	10	10	12	13	10	10	120
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	6.5	7.1	7.5	7.4	6.6	6.2	5.9	5.5	5.6	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.4

¹ Trace.

No. 137.—CLIMATIC CONDITIONS, ETC.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
MASSACHUSETTS, BOSTON													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	27.9	28.8	35.6	46.4	57.1	66.5	71.7	69.9	63.2	53.6	42.0	32.5	49.6
Daily mean maximum.....	35.9	36.7	43.3	54.5	65.7	75.7	80.0	77.8	71.2	61.5	49.3	39.9	57.6
Daily mean minimum.....	20.0	20.8	27.9	38.3	48.5	57.8	63.4	62.0	55.3	45.7	34.7	25.1	41.6
Highest on record.....	70	64	83	87	97	98	104	98	102	90	76	69	104
Lowest on record.....	-13	-11	-8	11	31	42	46	47	34	25	-2	-14	-14
Precipitation, inches.....	3.82	3.44	4.08	3.55	3.51	3.03	3.36	4.03	3.19	3.86	4.10	3.41	43.38
.....	12	10	12	11	11	10	10	10	9	9	10	11	125
.....	11.2	12.5	7.9	2.5	(1)	0	0	0	0	(1)	1.7	8.4	44.2
.....	49	58	57	55	59	63	64	63	62	56	48	48	57
Number of clear days.....	9	10	10	9	9	9	9	11	11	11	10	9	117
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	11.6	12.3	12.4	11.2	10.1	9.3	8.9	8.4	9.2	10.2	11.2	11.4	10.5
MICHIGAN, DETROIT													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	24.4	25.3	33.4	46.2	58.0	67.4	72.1	70.3	63.5	52.5	39.3	29.3	48.5
Daily mean maximum.....	30.7	32.1	40.8	54.8	67.1	76.4	81.1	79.1	71.9	60.2	45.5	34.9	56.2
Daily mean minimum.....	18.2	18.5	25.9	37.5	48.9	58.4	63.1	61.6	55.1	44.8	33.0	23.6	40.7
Highest on record.....	66	64	81	87	95	98	101	104	97	88	71	65	104
Lowest on record.....	-16	-20	-7	8	28	38	48	45	30	22	0	-24	-24
Precipitation, inches.....	1.98	2.19	2.37	2.33	3.27	3.89	3.48	2.77	2.48	2.38	2.63	2.39	32.16
.....	13	12	18	11	13	11	10	9	10	10	12	14	137
.....	10.8	10.0	7.8	1.9	0.1	0	0	0	0	(1)	2.5	9.3	42.4
.....	36	41	48	50	57	64	68	65	63	54	37	30	51
Number of clear days.....	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	12	12	10	6	4	101
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	12.5	12.6	12.4	12.0	10.7	9.5	9.2	8.8	9.7	10.8	12.3	12.7	11.1
MINNESOTA, ST. PAUL													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	12.6	15.8	29.1	45.0	57.9	67.1	72.1	69.4	61.3	48.6	32.5	19.0	44.2
Daily mean maximum.....	21.4	24.8	37.8	55.1	67.7	76.6	81.8	79.4	70.9	57.5	40.1	26.6	53.3
Daily mean minimum.....	3.8	6.9	20.4	36.1	48.1	57.7	62.4	59.5	51.6	39.7	25.0	11.5	35.2
Highest on record.....	51	61	83	87	94	98	104	100	99	87	74	58	104
Lowest on record.....	-41	-33	-22	7	23	36	45	40	28	12	-24	-39	-41
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	0.90	0.84	1.60	2.33	3.62	4.41	3.40	3.46	3.42	2.34	1.30	1.06	28.68
.....	9	8	9	10	12	12	10	10	10	9	8	9	116
.....	9.0	7.1	8.2	3.5	0.2	0	0	0	(1)	0.5	4.9	6.6	40.0
.....	49	56	55	58	57	62	70	66	60	53	44	41	56
Number of clear days.....	9	9	9	9	9	9	12	12	12	11	7	8	116
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	12.0	12.0	13.0	13.0	12.0	10.0	10.0	9.0	10.0	12.0	12.0	12.0	11.0
MISSISSIPPI, VICKSBURG													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	48.2	51.8	58.5	65.6	72.9	79.0	81.3	80.8	76.3	66.7	56.6	50.0	65.6
Daily mean maximum.....	56.4	60.6	67.7	74.8	82.2	88.0	90.2	89.6	85.6	76.5	66.0	58.5	74.7
Daily mean minimum.....	39.0	43.0	49.3	56.3	63.6	69.9	72.5	71.9	66.9	56.9	47.1	41.6	56.6
Highest on record.....	82	84	88	92	97	101	100	100	98	94	86	79	101
Lowest on record.....	3	-1	24	31	43	52	62	54	42	31	22	10	-1
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	5.67	4.61	6.25	5.16	4.26	4.49	4.42	3.53	3.34	2.80	4.19	5.02	53.74
.....	11	10	10	9	8	10	11	10	7	6	8	10	110
.....	0.9	0.5	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.1	1.6
.....	46	52	59	66	72	72	69	69	74	71	63	46	63
Number of clear days.....	8	9	11	11	16	11	10	11	15	17	13	10	142
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	7.0	8.0	8.1	7.5	6.1	5.3	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.7	6.6	7.3	6.5
MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	30.8	34.5	43.8	55.8	66.9	74.8	78.6	77.3	70.1	58.4	45.1	34.8	55.9
Daily mean maximum.....	38.7	43.0	52.9	65.1	75.8	83.6	87.5	86.4	79.6	67.5	53.5	42.6	64.7
Daily mean minimum.....	23.4	26.0	35.3	47.5	58.2	66.4	70.2	68.5	61.5	50.1	37.3	27.3	47.7
Highest on record.....	74	84	90	91	94	102	107	106	102	91	82	74	107
Lowest on record.....	-22	-18	3	22	32	44	55	52	37	24	5	-15	-22
Precipitation, inches.....	2.27	2.75	3.43	3.52	4.24	4.47	3.43	2.66	2.91	2.41	2.88	2.23	37.20
.....	9	9	13	10	12	11	9	8	8	8	8	9	114
.....	5.2	6.0	4.0	0.7	(1)	0	0	0	(1)	0.2	0.5	3.5	20.1
.....	40	51	55	58	64	69	71	68	68	65	56	46	60
Number of clear days.....	11	9	10	10	11	10	13	14	15	15	11	9	138
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	12.0	12.1	12.8	12.3	10.9	9.5	8.6	8.3	9.2	10.4	11.6	11.7	10.8

1 Trace.

No. 137.—CLIMATIC CONDITIONS, ETC.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
MONTANA, HELENA													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	20.2	23.0	32.4	43.5	51.6	59.2	65.7	65.0	56.6	44.9	33.2	24.2	43.3
Daily mean maximum.....	28.3	31.6	41.5	53.6	62.2	70.0	77.3	77.4	68.3	54.8	41.3	31.8	53.2
Daily mean minimum.....	12.1	14.4	23.2	33.4	41.0	48.4	54.1	52.7	44.8	34.9	25.0	16.7	33.4
Highest on record.....	63	65	72	86	95	102	103	98	92	84	71	64	103
Lowest on record.....	-42	-41	-20	6	22	31	36	29	20	-1	-22	-40	-42
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	0.93	0.74	0.74	1.14	1.95	2.11	1.07	0.69	1.06	0.82	0.72	0.80	12.77
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	9	8	8	9	12	12	8	6	7	6	6	8	99
Total snowfall, inches.....	10.9	8.7	9.2	5.9	2.2	(¹)	0	(¹)	0.6	4.2	6.8	8.5	57.0
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	46	54	59	59	55	63	75	73	61	58	48	43	58
Number of clear days.....	7	7	8	7	7	9	15	16	12	10	8	7	113
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	6.5	6.7	7.6	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.3	6.9	7.1	7.0	6.6	6.4	7.2
NEBRASKA, OMAHA													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	21.9	25.5	37.0	51.2	62.4	71.6	76.7	74.4	66.8	54.3	38.5	26.4	50.6
Daily mean maximum.....	30.4	34.5	46.5	61.1	72.0	81.1	86.3	83.8	76.7	64.2	46.7	34.0	69.8
Daily mean minimum.....	13.3	16.5	27.6	41.2	52.8	62.2	67.1	64.9	56.8	44.4	30.3	18.8	41.3
Highest on record.....	63	18	91	94	99	105	107	110	102	92	80	71	110
Lowest on record.....	-32	-26	-8	6	25	42	50	44	30	15	-14	-20	-32
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	0.65	0.76	1.39	3.01	4.50	5.05	4.33	3.62	3.03	2.35	1.06	0.91	30.66
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	6	7	7	10	12	11	9	9	8	7	5	7	98
Total snowfall, inches.....	6.3	5.2	0.7	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	2.0	5.3	19.9
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	55	57	57	56	62	68	75	69	65	63	55	52	61
Number of clear days.....	11	9	9	9	8	10	13	13	14	14	11	10	131
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	9.1	9.6	10.0	10.3	9.1	7.5	6.4	6.7	7.5	8.4	10.8	8.7	8.7
NEVADA, RENO													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	31.8	35.6	40.6	47.4	54.0	62.1	69.9	69.3	60.3	50.8	41.8	33.0	49.7
Daily mean maximum.....	42.0	47.0	52.9	61.2	66.6	76.9	86.5	85.9	76.6	65.6	54.8	43.7	63.3
Daily mean minimum.....	21.0	23.8	28.5	33.2	39.5	46.2	52.0	51.1	43.8	35.4	28.0	22.5	35.4
Highest on record.....	64	76	79	88	98	99	101	102	94	87	76	69	102
Lowest on record.....	-19	-12	-3	14	16	28	35	35	24	16	5	-7	-19
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	1.69	1.27	0.83	0.46	0.75	0.42	0.38	0.20	0.33	0.35	0.66	1.17	8.51
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	7	6	6	3	5	2	2	2	3	3	4	7	50
Total snowfall, inches.....	10.6	7.1	6.3	0.9	0.8	0	0	0	(¹)	0.3	1.3	5.8	33.1
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	56	62	70	76	77	84	90	90	85	78	67	56	74
Number of clear days.....	12	11	12	15	15	21	24	24	21	20	14	11	200
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	5.4	6.1	7.1	8.1	7.8	7.4	6.8	6.3	6.0	5.3	5.3	4.9	6.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE, CONCORD²													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	21.6	22.8	30.8	43.4	54.3	62.9	68.5	66.8	59.3	49.7	37.7	26.8	45.4
Daily mean maximum.....	30.5	30.6	41.8	52.6	67.0	74.7	81.0	77.6	70.8	60.2	45.4	33.4	55.6
Daily mean minimum.....	12.4	10.8	23.0	32.8	43.8	51.6	58.6	55.4	47.9	38.5	28.2	17.0	35.0
Highest on record.....	72	68	82	92	98	100	102	99	96	92	80	65	102
Lowest on record.....	-35	-34	-16	7	22	32	38	35	25	17	-17	-24	-35
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	3.34	3.28	3.40	2.79	3.24	3.34	3.79	3.74	3.21	3.24	3.39	3.35	40.11
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	11	9	10	11	11	10	10	11	9	10	10	9	121
Total snowfall, inches.....	13.5	17.0	8.2	4.7	0.2	0	0	0	(¹)	0.1	5.5	11.6	60.8
Number of clear days.....	11	12	14	11	13	13	11	13	13	12	10	11	144
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	5.6	6.2	6.3	6.4	5.7	4.9	4.5	4.2	4.2	5.0	5.6	5.5	5.3
NEW JERSEY, ATLANTIC CITY													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	32.5	33.6	38.6	47.8	58.1	66.6	72.1	72.5	66.8	56.9	45.6	36.4	52.3
Daily mean maximum.....	39.9	39.6	45.6	54.5	64.4	73.1	78.5	78.0	73.1	63.6	52.4	43.1	58.8
Daily mean minimum.....	26.0	25.8	32.4	41.0	51.4	60.5	66.3	66.5	60.9	49.9	38.4	29.3	45.7
Highest on record.....	68	71	79	85	95	97	99	104	94	90	77	68	104
Lowest on record.....	-4	-7	8	19	33	45	62	48	37	29	10	-7	-7
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	3.40	3.27	3.73	2.99	3.00	3.03	3.78	4.30	3.05	3.30	3.23	3.74	40.82
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	12	11	13	11	11	10	10	10	8	9	9	10	124
Total snowfall, inches.....	4.8	5.2	2.9	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.7	3.0	16.9
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	50	58	58	58	62	64	67	67	68	64	59	52	61
Number of clear days.....	9	9	9	9	10	10	10	11	12	13	11	10	123
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	10.6	11.1	11.1	10.7	9.6	8.8	8.3	8.3	8.9	9.9	9.9	10.2	9.8

¹Trace.²Data for percentage of possible sunshine not available.

No. 137.—CLIMATIC CONDITIONS, ETC.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
NEW MEXICO, SANTA FE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	28.8	33.1	39.7	46.7	55.7	64.8	69.0	67.4	60.9	50.4	38.9	30.7	48.8
Daily mean maximum	38.9	43.5	51.1	58.8	68.2	77.5	80.9	78.7	72.7	62.2	49.8	41.0	60.3
Daily mean minimum	18.7	22.6	28.3	34.6	43.2	52.2	57.2	56.0	49.1	38.7	28.1	20.5	37.4
Highest on record	76	75	82	84	89	92	96	97	90	85	77	65	97
Lowest on record	-13	-11	-2	11	20	33	43	40	21	13	-11	-13	-13
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	0.59	0.84	0.73	0.86	1.11	1.04	2.71	2.36	1.64	1.07	0.78	0.76	14.49
Days with 0.01 inch or more	6	7	6	6	7	6	14	13	8	5	5	6	89
Total snowfall, inches	5.4	6.6	4.6	3.8	0.3	0	0	0	(1)	0.8	3.4	6.0	30.4
Percentage of possible sunshine	72	72	72	74	75	79	67	70	77	79	77	74	74
Number of clear days	18	13	14	14	14	16	9	10	18	20	19	18	181
Hourly wind velocity, miles	7.4	7.5	8.4	8.7	8.5	7.4	6.6	6.1	6.3	6.7	6.9	7.0	7.3
NEW YORK, BUFFALO													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	24.6	24.3	31.1	42.8	54.6	64.4	69.8	68.6	62.4	51.9	39.4	29.8	47.0
Daily mean maximum	31.0	31.2	38.1	50.4	62.2	71.4	76.5	75.7	69.7	58.7	45.2	35.5	63.8
Daily mean minimum	18.1	17.4	24.0	35.2	46.9	57.4	63.1	61.6	55.1	45.1	33.5	24.1	40.1
Highest on record	70	67	79	84	94	94	95	95	95	86	71	66	95
Lowest on record	-14	-13	-4	11	28	39	47	44	35	24	2	-9	-14
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.30	28.5	2.62	2.45	3.10	3.14	3.40	2.99	3.18	3.53	3.35	3.37	37.28
Days with 0.01 inch or more	19	17	17	13	14	11	11	10	11	13	15	10	167
Total snowfall, inches	20.1	17.8	10.0	3.5	0.2	0	0	0	0	0.4	5.8	16.6	74.4
Percentage of possible sunshine	28	40	49	52	57	64	66	63	60	47	30	23	48
Number of clear days	2	3	5	7	8	8	9	9	9	6	3	1	70
Hourly wind velocity, miles	16.1	15.6	14.4	12.6	11.1	10.5	10.3	9.9	11.1	12.9	15.6	16.5	13.0
NEW YORK, NEW YORK													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	30.9	31.3	37.7	49.4	60.0	68.8	73.8	73.1	66.8	56.3	44.2	35.0	52.3
Daily mean maximum	37.4	38.4	45.4	57.2	68.5	77.0	81.7	80.1	73.7	63.7	51.0	41.2	59.6
Daily mean minimum	24.5	24.2	30.2	41.6	52.0	60.5	65.9	66.2	59.8	49.0	37.3	28.8	45.0
Highest on record	67	69	80	91	95	97	99	102	100	88	74	68	102
Lowest on record	-6	-7	3	20	34	45	50	51	36	29	7	-13	-13
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.79	3.74	4.10	3.30	3.18	3.26	4.54	4.53	3.59	3.71	3.44	3.45	44.03
Days with 0.01 inch or more	12	10	12	11	11	10	12	10	9	9	10	10	125
Total snowfall, inches	8.1	10.1	7.7	1.3	(1)	0	0	0	0	(1)	1.0	6.7	34.9
Percentage of possible sunshine	50	60	58	59	60	63	63	62	63	60	55	51	59
Number of clear days	8	8	9	9	9	8	8	9	11	11	9	8	107
Hourly wind velocity, miles	20.0	20.0	21.0	18.0	16.0	14.0	14.0	13.0	14.0	16.0	19.0	19.0	17.0
NORTH CAROLINA, ASHEVILLE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	38.4	38.5	47.6	54.2	62.5	69.2	72.0	71.3	66.4	56.0	45.9	38.9	55.1
Daily mean maximum	47.8	48.1	57.8	65.0	73.2	79.5	81.7	80.8	76.7	67.3	56.7	48.0	65.2
Daily mean minimum	29.1	28.9	37.3	43.4	51.8	59.0	62.3	61.8	56.1	44.6	35.4	29.9	45.0
Highest on record	75	77	86	86	91	92	94	95	89	85	76	71	95
Lowest on record	-2	-6	8	23	31	40	48	47	35	25	9	-4	-6
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	4.67	4.65	5.08	4.04	3.78	4.35	4.86	4.79	3.04	2.94	3.30	4.06	40.56
Days with 0.01 inch or more	10	10	12	11	12	14	15	15	9	7	7	10	132
Total snowfall, inches	4.0	2.9	1.3	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.6	1.9	11.0
Percentage of possible sunshine	49	52	55	60	62	59	58	56	62	64	64	48	57
Number of clear days	10	10	11	11	10	7	7	7	10	15	15	11	124
Hourly wind velocity, miles	9.6	10.2	10.1	9.6	7.3	5.8	5.3	5.3	5.8	7.0	8.4	9.2	7.8
NORTH DAKOTA, BISMARCK													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	7.8	10.3	24.2	42.1	54.5	63.7	69.8	67.3	58.1	44.9	28.5	14.7	40.5
Daily mean maximum	18.1	20.7	34.6	53.7	66.2	75.2	82.1	80.3	71.1	57.1	39.1	24.5	51.9
Daily mean minimum	-2.6	0.0	13.7	30.6	42.7	52.2	57.5	54.3	45.2	32.7	17.9	4.8	29.1
Highest on record	60	64	81	90	96	107	108	105	102	91	73	64	108
Lowest on record	-45	-43	-36	-3	13	31	32	32	10	-10	-28	-42	-45
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	0.54	0.50	1.04	1.88	2.50	3.54	2.14	1.98	1.19	1.03	0.68	0.62	17.64
Days with 0.01 inch or more	7	7	8	8	11	12	10	8	6	6	6	7	91
Total snowfall, inches	5.8	5.1	8.3	2.6	0.8	0	0	0	0.1	1.0	5.2	6.3	35.2
Percentage of possible sunshine	53	58	56	58	58	62	71	69	62	60	52	49	53
Number of clear days	12	11	12	12	12	12	17	18	15	14	11	11	157
Hourly wind velocity, miles	8.9	9.3	10.4	11.8	11.1	10.2	8.9	8.8	9.6	9.8	9.3	8.6	9.7

1 Trace.

No. 137.—CLIMATIC CONDITIONS, ETC.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
OHIO, COLUMBUS													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	28.6	30.7	39.1	51.2	62.3	70.9	74.9	73.0	66.5	55.2	41.9	32.4	52.2
Daily mean maximum	35.9	38.4	47.6	60.7	72.2	80.9	84.9	83.0	76.7	64.8	40.7	39.2	61.2
Daily mean minimum	21.4	23.0	30.7	41.6	52.3	60.9	64.9	63.0	56.3	45.6	34.2	25.7	43.3
Highest on record	72	72	84	90	96	99	104	103	98	90	77	67	104
Lowest on record	-20	-20	0	15	31	39	50	42	32	20	-5	-12	-20
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	2.95	3.07	3.21	2.87	3.72	3.49	3.65	3.22	2.52	2.35	3.11	2.76	36.92
Days with 0.01 inch or more	14	12	14	13	12	12	11	10	9	9	11	14	141
Percentage of possible sunshine	8.4	6.0	3.6	1.3	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	1.6	4.5	25.4
shine	39	44	48	57	62	67	70	68	65	59	45	34	55
Number of clear days	6	6	7	9	10	10	12	12	13	12	8	5	110
Hourly wind velocity, miles	12.7	13.2	13.1	12.7	10.8	9.6	8.8	8.6	9.1	10.5	11.0	12.4	11.1
OKLAHOMA, OKLAHOMA CITY													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	36.4	39.6	50.0	59.8	67.7	76.0	80.6	79.7	72.8	61.5	48.8	39.3	59.4
Daily mean maximum	46.4	50.5	61.5	70.8	77.6	85.9	90.9	90.4	83.8	72.6	59.4	48.9	68.9
Daily mean minimum	26.4	28.8	38.4	48.9	57.7	66.1	70.3	69.0	61.8	50.4	38.1	29.6	48.8
Highest on record	83	90	97	95	96	106	106	108	102	97	86	79	108
Lowest on record	-11	-17	4	22	33	46	55	49	35	16	9	-2	-17
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	1.34	0.98	2.38	2.80	5.75	3.07	3.65	3.17	2.75	1.81	2.25	1.74	31.69
Days with 0.01 inch or more	6	5	7	8	11	8	7	7	6	6	5	6	82
Percentage of possible sunshine	2.8	2.2	0.8	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	0.3	2.0	8.1
shine	55	60	60	62	63	71	76	77	73	67	64	59	66
Number of clear days	13	12	13	12	11	14	16	17	17	18	16	14	173
Hourly wind velocity, miles	12.6	13.6	14.9	14.8	13.1	11.5	10.2	9.7	10.9	11.6	12.3	12.3	12.3
OREGON, PORTLAND													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	39.4	42.1	46.9	51.8	56.9	62.4	66.7	66.7	61.7	54.2	46.8	41.2	53.1
Daily mean maximum	44.5	48.1	54.3	60.7	66.3	72.2	77.4	77.6	71.4	62.0	52.7	46.0	61.1
Daily mean minimum	34.3	36.1	39.5	43.0	47.4	52.6	55.9	55.8	52.0	46.4	41.0	36.4	45.0
Highest on record	62	68	79	90	99	99	102	98	93	85	73	65	102
Lowest on record	-2	7	20	28	32	39	43	43	35	30	11	3	-2
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	6.59	5.42	4.66	3.02	2.23	1.64	0.62	0.63	1.84	3.28	6.41	6.90	43.24
Days with 0.01 inch or more	20	17	17	15	13	10	4	4	8	12	17	19	166
Percentage of possible sunshine	5.8	3.9	0.8	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.6	4.1	15.2
shine	25	32	39	47	50	56	70	66	52	43	26	23	44
Number of clear days	4	4	6	6	8	9	16	16	11	8	4	3	95
Hourly wind velocity, miles	6.5	6.7	6.5	6.2	6.1	5.9	5.9	5.5	5.4	5.2	6.2	6.5	6.0
PENNSYLVANIA, PITTSBURGH													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	30.7	32.3	39.6	51.2	62.4	70.7	74.6	72.9	66.4	55.7	43.2	34.2	52.8
Daily mean maximum	38.3	40.4	48.3	60.9	72.4	80.5	84.2	82.6	76.2	64.9	50.7	41.0	61.7
Daily mean minimum	23.0	24.2	31.1	41.6	52.2	61.0	65.0	63.2	56.5	46.4	35.7	27.3	43.9
Highest on record	75	77	83	90	95	98	103	103	102	91	79	73	103
Lowest on record	-12	-20	1	14	27	39	49	45	35	20	4	-9	-20
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	2.87	2.66	3.01	2.90	3.30	3.89	4.42	3.18	2.48	2.36	2.55	2.73	36.35
Days with 0.01 inch or more	16	14	15	13	13	12	12	10	9	10	12	15	151
Total snowfall, inches	9.2	7.3	5.8	2.2	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	0.1	2.0	7.1	33.7
Percentage of possible sunshine													
shine	31	36	45	47	56	61	63	61	63	56	40	29	49
Number of clear days	4	5	6	8	9	8	9	10	11	10	6	4	90
Hourly wind velocity, miles	12.2	12.6	12.7	12.0	10.2	9.4	8.7	8.5	8.7	9.9	11.9	12.0	10.7
RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	27.2	29.0	35.7	46.6	58.5	68.3	73.4	71.0	63.2	52.2	40.4	31.6	49.8
Daily mean maximum	36.9	35.1	44.6	55.2	66.2	75.0	80.9	78.4	71.8	62.6	49.6	39.1	58.0
Daily mean minimum	21.2	18.6	28.0	37.5	47.6	55.9	63.0	60.9	53.9	44.9	34.3	24.8	40.9
Highest on record	64	62	84	86	92	94	100	97	92	87	75	68	100
Lowest on record	-9	-10	5	20	32	42	51	46	33	27	12	-12	-12
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	4.38	4.42	4.62	3.76	3.46	3.14	3.52	4.05	3.17	3.84	3.90	38.8	46.14
Days with 0.01 inch or more	13	11	12	12	12	10	10	9	9	9	10	10	127
Percentage of possible sunshine	8.3	10.3	6.0	2.0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0.7	5.6	32.9
shine	47	56	59	56	59	62	62	61	60	59	52	49	57
Number of clear days	10	10	12	9	10	9	10	10	12	13	10	10	125
Hourly wind velocity, miles	14.2	15.0	15.3	13.7	12.6	11.2	10.1	9.9	10.6	11.6	13.3	13.9	12.6

¹Trace.

No. 137.—CLIMATIC CONDITIONS, ETC.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	An- nual
SOUTH CAROLINA, CHARLESTON													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	49.9	52.4	57.4	64.5	72.7	78.9	81.4	81.0	76.6	67.8	58.1	51.7	66.0
Daily mean maximum	57.3	59.9	65.2	71.9	79.6	85.5	87.8	87.1	82.9	74.7	65.7	59.3	73.1
Daily mean minimum	42.6	44.8	49.6	57.2	65.9	72.2	75.0	74.9	70.4	61.0	50.6	44.0	59.0
Highest on record	80	80	94	92	98	101	104	100	100	95	83	79	104
Lowest on record	10	7	24	32	45	49	64	62	49	37	26	12	7
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.45	3.41	3.72	2.99	3.47	5.39	7.26	6.97	5.46	3.93	2.87	3.15	52.07
Days with 0.01 inch or more	10	10	9	8	9	11	13	13	10	7	7	9	116
Total snowfall, inches	0.1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5
Percentage of possible sun- shine	58	58	65	71	71	69	63	63	68	66	69	55	65
Number of clear days	10	10	12	13	12	8	8	8	11	14	13	12	131
Hourly wind velocity, miles	10.7	11.4	10.9	11.6	10.9	10.4	9.9	11.2	10.6	11.1	10.0	10.3	10.7
SOUTH DAKOTA, HURON													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	11.3	14.3	28.9	45.1	56.4	66.2	71.8	69.4	61.3	47.7	31.5	18.7	43.6
Daily mean maximum	22.2	24.9	39.6	57.0	68.5	78.0	84.1	82.3	74.7	60.7	42.6	28.9	55.3
Daily mean minimum	0.5	3.7	18.1	33.2	44.2	54.3	59.5	56.6	47.9	34.7	20.4	8.4	31.8
Highest on record	64	68	85	94	96	100	108	108	106	94	77	65	108
Lowest on record	-43	-37	-25	7	20	31	41	33	18	2	-28	-34	-43
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	0.51	0.44	0.99	2.65	2.92	3.78	2.94	2.04	1.69	1.34	0.58	0.62	21.10
Days with 0.01 inch or more	7	7	8	9	11	11	10	9	7	6	5	7	97
shine	57	65	61	62	64	68	74	71	64	61	55	50	63
Number of clear days	11	10	9	10	10	11	14	14	13	13	11	11	137
Hourly wind velocity, miles	11.2	11.4	12.2	13	12.3	11.1	10.0	9.9	11.3	11.3	10.9	10.4	11.3
TENNESSEE, NASHVILLE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	38.6	41.6	49.2	59.0	68.2	75.6	79.1	77.8	71.8	61.0	49.0	41.0	59.3
Daily mean maximum	46.8	50.5	58.6	68.9	78.3	85.3	88.6	87.4	82.0	71.6	58.5	49.1	68.8
Daily mean minimum	30.4	32.6	39.9	49.0	58.1	66.0	69.7	68.2	61.0	50.4	39.5	33.0	49.9
Highest on record	78	79	89	90	96	100	102	104	99	92	81	75	104
Lowest on record	-10	-13	5	26	36	42	50	51	38	27	10	-2	-13
Total, inches	4.85	4.32	5.44	4.36	3.50	4.37	4.35	3.47	3.68	2.48	3.85	3.82	48.49
Days with 0.01 inch or more	12	11	12	11	10	11	11	9	8	7	9	11	122
shine	2.9	2.9	1.5	0.1	(1)	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.2	1.4	9.0
Number of clear days	43	47	53	61	67	69	70	69	70	65	57	42	58
Hourly wind velocity, miles	10.0	11.0	12.0	11.0	9.0	8.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	8.0	9.0	10.0	9.0
TEXAS, FORT WORTH													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	46.8	47.7	57.9	64.1	72.3	80.2	83.3	83.6	77.4	66.7	56.6	46.9	65.3
Daily mean maximum	57.2	58.5	69.0	74.7	81.9	90.1	93.5	93.7	87.7	77.5	66.9	56.6	75.6
Daily mean minimum	36.3	36.7	46.7	53.7	62.5	70.2	73.3	73.4	67.2	55.8	46.3	37.1	54.9
Highest on record	93	96	100	97	103	107	109	112	104	99	87	83	112
Lowest on record	1	-8	18	30	34	48	56	55	40	24	20	9	-8
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	0.93	1.27	1.76	2.65	4.15	2.97	3.04	1.87	2.95	2.51	1.57	1.22	26.89
Days with 0.01 inch or more	6	6	7	8	9	6	6	5	5	6	6	6	76
Total snowfall, inches	1.0	0.5	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.5	2.3
Percentage of possible sun- shine	55	63	67	69	72	73	86	79	82	68	69	61	70
Number of clear days	11	11	15	11	11	13	14	15	16	16	14	14	161
Hourly wind velocity, miles	11.1	11.7	12.6	12.4	11.4	10.7	10.3	9.1	9.2	9.7	10.1	10.4	10.7
TEXAS, GALVESTON													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	53.8	56.3	62.4	68.7	74.9	80.7	83.4	83.0	80.1	72.7	63.3	56.4	69.6
Daily mean maximum	59.2	61.6	67.4	73.3	79.2	85.2	88.0	87.7	84.8	77.7	68.6	61.8	74.5
Daily mean minimum	48.3	51.0	57.4	64.1	70.4	76.3	78.8	78.3	75.4	67.7	58.0	51.0	64.7
Highest on record	75	76	85	85	93	99	99	98	94	91	85	80	99
Lowest on record	11	8	30	41	52	57	66	67	54	41	26	13	8
Total, inches	3.62	3.10	2.90	3.13	3.23	4.75	3.98	5.01	5.41	4.18	4.02	3.73	47.06
Days with 0.01 inch or more	10	9	8	7	6	7	9	9	9	7	8	10	99
shine	0.1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.4
Number of clear days	52	52	57	62	70	78	74	70	69	77	66	53	65
Hourly wind velocity, miles	11.6	11.9	11.7	12.1	11.3	10.1	8.9	8.5	9.8	10.2	10.9	11.4	10.7

1 Trace.

No. 137.—CLIMATIC CONDITIONS, ETC.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
TEXAS, SAN ANTONIO													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	52.3	55.4	62.8	69.1	75.1	81.0	83.8	83.5	79.0	70.5	60.3	53.8	68.9
Daily mean maximum	62.5	66.0	73.7	79.6	85.1	91.3	94.3	94.1	89.3	81.4	70.4	63.5	79.3
Daily mean minimum	42.1	44.9	51.9	58.6	65.2	70.8	73.3	72.8	68.7	59.6	50.2	44.0	58.5
Highest on record	87	91	97	100	101	105	106	107	103	97	89	86	107
Lowest on record	6	4	21	35	44	48	60	57	46	32	22	15	4
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	1.68	1.78	1.68	2.94	2.96	3.11	2.22	2.69	2.94	1.49	1.78	1.56	26.83
Days with .01 inch or more	8	7	7	8	7	7	6	6	7	5	7	7	82
Percentage of possible sunshine	(1)	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.2	0.4
Number of clear days	51	53	57	57	62	71	73	75	71	67	52	52	62
Hourly wind velocity, miles	11	10	11	9	9	13	14	14	13	16	12	13	145
Hourly wind velocity, miles	7.8	8.4	9.0	8.8	8.2	7.6	7.2	6.8	6.7	6.2	7.3	7.3	7.6
UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	29.2	33.8	41.7	49.6	57.4	67.4	75.7	74.5	64.4	52.5	41.1	31.9	51.6
Daily mean maximum	36.4	41.5	50.5	59.5	68.2	79.2	88.0	86.5	76.0	62.9	49.6	39.1	61.4
Daily mean minimum	22.0	28.1	32.9	39.7	46.7	55.5	63.3	62.5	52.9	42.0	32.6	24.6	41.7
Highest on record	60	68	77	85	93	101	102	101	93	88	74	61	102
Lowest on record	-20	-13	0	18	25	32	43	44	29	22	-2	-10	-20
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	1.35	1.38	2.00	2.26	1.95	0.77	0.54	0.78	0.85	1.40	1.42	1.33	16.03
Days with .01 inch or more	10	10	10	9	8	5	4	5	5	7	7	10	90
Percentage of possible sunshine	11.2	10.7	10.0	3.3	0.4	0.1	0	0	(1)	1.1	5.6	10.7	53.1
Number of clear days	45	48	54	62	69	77	78	76	76	68	58	44	63
Hourly wind velocity, miles	8	7	10	10	12	17	18	17	18	16	12	8	153
Hourly wind velocity, miles	6.5	6.6	7.7	8.3	8.5	8.3	7.6	7.3	7.6	6.8	6.0	5.7	7.2
VERMONT, NORTHFIELD													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	15.2	16.4	26.4	40.3	52.8	61.3	65.9	63.4	56.1	45.5	32.8	20.4	41.4
Daily mean maximum	26.0	27.2	36.3	50.7	64.5	73.1	77.6	75.0	67.7	55.9	41.2	29.6	52.1
Daily mean minimum	4.4	5.5	16.5	30.0	41.1	49.4	54.2	51.7	44.5	35.0	24.5	11.2	30.7
Highest on record	61	59	75	85	93	96	98	95	92	85	70	61	98
Lowest on record	-33	-35	-22	-1	18	28	34	31	20	12	-14	-41	-41
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	2.49	2.26	2.79	2.09	2.80	3.23	3.70	3.93	2.76	2.48	2.60	2.71	33.84
Days with .01 inch or more	14	11	13	12	13	13	14	13	12	13	13	13	154
Percentage of possible sunshine	18.8	20.1	16.6	6.3	(1)	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	10.0	15.5	87.3
Number of clear days	35	48	51	49	51	55	57	55	51	41	30	32	46
Hourly wind velocity, miles	5	6	7	7	7	6	5	7	8	6	4	4	72
Hourly wind velocity, miles	8.7	9.0	9.5	9.2	8.6	7.4	6.8	6.5	7.1	7.9	8.4	7.9	8.1
VIRGINIA, LYNCHBURG													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	37.5	40.3	47.3	57.3	67.3	74.6	77.5	75.6	69.0	58.5	47.2	39.5	57.6
Daily mean maximum	46.4	49.6	57.3	68.5	78.4	84.9	87.4	85.1	79.0	69.4	57.2	48.3	67.6
Daily mean minimum	28.6	31.1	37.2	46.1	56.2	64.3	67.6	66.1	58.9	47.6	37.2	30.7	47.6
Highest on record	77	80	92	95	97	101	102	105	99	94	81	73	105
Lowest on record	-7	-3	14	25	34	43	50	47	35	27	13	-5	-7
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.72	3.49	3.81	3.17	3.99	3.89	4.03	4.25	3.63	3.38	2.79	3.27	43.42
Days with .01 inch or more	11	10	11	10	11	12	11	11	8	7	7	9	118
Total snowfall, inches	5.4	4.2	2.9	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	3.0	15.5
Percentage of possible sunshine	45	53	59	62	67	65	70	66	66	64	57	45	60
Number of clear days	10	10	11	11	11	9	10	10	13	16	13	11	135
Hourly wind velocity, miles	5.4	5.9	6.3	6.0	4.8	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.7	4.3	4.9	4.9	4.8
WASHINGTON, SEATTLE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	39.5	41.1	44.9	49.4	54.5	59.0	63.1	63.1	58.1	51.4	45.6	41.7	51.0
Daily mean maximum	43.9	46.3	51.3	57.0	62.2	67.0	72.2	72.0	65.4	57.2	50.3	45.9	57.6
Daily mean minimum	35.2	35.9	38.6	41.9	46.7	51.0	54.1	54.3	50.7	45.6	40.9	37.6	44.4
Highest on record	63	67	81	85	92	96	95	92	87	81	68	62	96
Lowest on record	3	4	20	30	36	41	46	46	36	29	15	12	3
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	4.84	3.77	2.88	2.38	1.97	1.49	0.67	0.51	1.77	2.67	5.83	5.29	34.07
Days with .01 inch or more	19	16	14	13	10	5	4	4	9	12	18	19	155
Total snowfall, inches	5.9	4.7	1.3	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	1.2	1.9	15.2
Percentage of possible sunshine	25	35	44	51	51	54	63	59	48	33	21	21	42
Number of clear days	3	4	5	6	6	8	13	13	8	5	2	3	76
Hourly wind velocity, miles	8.6	7.9	8.6	7.8	7.5	7.1	6.3	5.7	6.6	6.7	8.1	8.4	7.4

1 Trace.

No. 137.—CLIMATIC CONDITIONS, ETC.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
WEST VIRGINIA, PARKERSBURG													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	32.5	34.2	42.8	53.4	63.8	71.4	75.4	73.9	67.3	56.1	43.8	35.2	54.2
Daily mean maximum.....	40.3	42.7	52.1	63.7	74.3	81.7	85.5	84.0	77.8	66.7	52.4	42.8	63.7
Daily mean minimum.....	24.8	25.8	33.5	43.1	53.2	61.2	65.2	63.7	56.8	45.5	35.2	27.7	44.6
Highest on record.....	74	76	86	93	96	99	102	106	99	91	81	72	106
Lowest on record.....	-12	-27	4	20	31	41	48	45	33	20	16	-10	-27
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	3.19	3.24	3.82	2.91	3.46	4.65	4.66	3.53	2.72	2.44	2.88	2.77	40.22
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	16	13	15	13	12	13	12	10	9	9	10	13	144
Total snowfall, inches.....	7.4	7.2	4.6	1.1	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	1.3	4.6	26.2
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	30	37	42	48	55	58	62	57	59	52	37	27	47
Number of clear days.....	7	7	9	10	11	11	14	13	13	13	8	7	123
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	6.6	7.3	7.2	6.7	5.2	4.5	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.9	5.9	6.1	5.6
WISCONSIN, GREEN BAY													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	15.7	17.4	23.6	43.2	54.9	64.9	70.0	67.7	60.4	48.5	34.0	22.3	44.0
Daily mean maximum.....	23.5	25.8	36.7	52.1	64.6	74.8	80.2	77.5	69.7	56.9	40.7	29.0	52.6
Daily mean minimum.....	7.8	9.1	20.4	34.3	45.3	55.1	59.7	57.9	51.0	40.1	27.2	15.5	35.3
Highest on record.....	51	59	82	85	91	100	101	98	95	84	69	52	101
Lowest on record.....	-36	-33	-23	11	22	34	43	38	25	8	-12	-21	-36
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	1.69	1.60	2.40	2.44	3.57	3.55	3.51	3.10	3.12	2.37	1.96	1.81	31.12
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	10	9	10	11	13	11	11	10	10	9	10	10	124
Total snowfall, inches.....	12.0	9.0	7.7	2.8	0.2	0	0	0	0	1.0	5.6	9.9	12.0
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	46	47	53	52	60	62	66	61	56	48	37	37	52
Number of clear days.....	7	7	7	7	7	6	8	8	8	7	5	6	83
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	10.1	10.5	10.8	14.0	10.5	8.4	8.1	8.0	8.9	9.7	10.5	10.2	10.0
WYOMING, LANDER													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean.....	18.3	22.5	32.4	42.4	51.2	60.5	67.4	65.5	55.7	43.5	30.3	20.4	42.5
Daily mean maximum.....	31.8	36.3	45.7	55.6	64.9	73.1	84.1	82.5	72.1	58.6	44.2	33.9	57.2
Daily mean minimum.....	4.7	8.7	19.2	29.3	37.6	44.8	50.6	48.4	39.3	28.5	16.6	7.0	27.9
Highest on record.....	64	64	71	82	88	96	99	96	90	83	72	62	99
Lowest on record.....	-36	-35	-24	-3	13	26	32	23	7	-14	-31	-36	-36
Precipitation:													
Total, inches.....	0.43	0.65	1.60	2.49	2.90	1.11	0.88	0.54	1.02	1.05	0.60	0.70	13.92
Days with 0.01 inch or more.....	4	5	7	8	9	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	63
Percentage of possible sunshine.....	5.2	8.9	12.5	13.2	5.1	0.5	0	0	2.1	8.8	6.7	8.4	71.4
Number of clear days.....	67	73	74	67	66	75	77	73	73	68	58	61	70
Hourly wind velocity, miles.....	3.9	3.7	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.0	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.9	3.8	3.4	4.4

¹ Trace.

Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.

ARMY, NAVY, CIVIL SERVICE, PENSIONS, VETERANS' BUREAU ACTIVITIES, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 138.—ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES: STRENGTH OF COMPONENT PARTS

June 30—	Grand total	Regular Army ¹			National Guard ²			Reserve forces ³		
		Total	Officers	Enlisted men	Total	Officers	Enlisted men	Total	Officers	Enlisted men
1890.....	136,624	27,089	2,168	24,921	109,535	8,555	100,980			
1895.....	140,051	27,172	2,154	25,018	112,879	9,227	103,652			
1900.....	223,366	68,155	2,489	65,666	122,213	8,246	113,967	⁴ 32,098	⁴ 1,531	⁴ 31,467
1901.....	200,696	61,586	2,940	78,646	115,749	8,751	106,998	⁴ 3,361	⁴ 350	⁴ 3,011
1902.....	185,805	75,584	3,731	71,853	110,221	(⁵)	(⁵)			
1903.....	185,579	69,037	3,828	65,209	116,542	9,120	107,422			
1904.....	185,083	69,817	3,871	65,946	115,266	8,479	106,787			
1905.....	178,269	66,956	3,934	63,022	111,313	8,680	102,633			
1906.....	174,065	68,372	3,892	64,480	105,603	8,622	97,071			
1907.....	168,837	63,624	3,797	59,827	105,213	8,567	96,646			
1908.....	187,369	76,428	3,966	72,462	110,941	8,583	102,358			
1909.....	203,385	84,459	4,208	80,251	118,926	8,975	109,951			
1910.....	200,378	80,718	4,439	76,279	119,660	9,155	110,505			
1911.....	201,303	83,315	4,460	78,855	117,988	9,172	108,816			
1912.....	213,313	91,461	4,650	86,811	121,852	9,142	112,710			
1913.....	212,845	92,035	4,845	87,190	120,802	9,130	111,672	⁶ 8		⁶ 8
1914.....	225,819	97,760	4,883	92,877	128,043	8,792	119,251	⁶ 16		⁶ 16
1915.....	235,410	105,993	4,798	101,195	129,398	8,705	120,693	⁶ 19		⁶ 19
1916.....	244,483	107,641	5,025	102,616	132,194	8,589	123,605	⁶ 4,648		⁶ 4,648
1917.....	629,863	250,357	6,332	244,025	314,581	⁸ 11,000	303,581	⁶ 4,925	⁶ 21,543	¹⁰ 43,382
1918.....	2,246,103	¹¹ 741,084	¹¹ 10,518	¹¹ 730,566	⁷ 445,678	⁸ 12,000	⁸ 433,678	¹⁰ 1,059,341	¹² 135,380	¹² 923,961
1918 (Nov. 11).....	3,673,888	¹⁴ 3,673,888	¹⁴ 188,434	¹⁴ 3,485,454						
1919.....	931,422	836,882	¹⁸ 78,003	758,879	37,210	1,198	36,012	57,330	⁹ 45,573	⁶ 11,757
1920.....	363,540	200,367	¹⁸ 15,519	184,848	56,090	2,073	54,017	107,083	⁹ 68,232	⁶ 38,851
1921.....	407,920	227,374	¹⁸ 14,124	213,250	113,640	5,843	107,797	66,006	⁹ 66,905	¹⁶ 1
1922.....	373,597	146,069	¹⁸ 14,075	131,994	159,658	8,744	150,914	67,870	⁹ 67,390	¹⁶ 480
1923.....	370,042	130,964	¹⁸ 12,682	118,282	160,598	69,75	150,923	78,480	⁹ 76,923	¹⁶ 1,557
1924.....	402,072	140,644	¹⁸ 12,501	128,143	176,322	¹⁷ 10,997	165,325	85,106	⁹ 81,706	¹⁶ 3,400
1925.....	412,418	134,624	¹⁸ 12,909	121,715	177,525	¹⁸ 11,595	165,930	100,269	⁹ 95,154	¹⁶ 5,115

¹Includes Philippine Scouts beginning with 1902. Figures for 1919 and subsequent years include in most cases World War emergency personnel still in service. On June 30, 1925, there was 1 emergency personnel in service undergoing treatment for physical reconstruction. All emergency enlisted men were discharged on July 2, 1921. Retired personnel on active duty are not included.

²Figures for 1900 and 1901 are "U. S. Volunteers of the Philippine Insurrection period; for other years Regular Army Reserve, Officers' Reserve Corps, Enlisted Reserve Corps, and the "National Army" of the World War period, as noted.

³U. S. Volunteers.

⁴Figures on officers and enlisted men not available.

⁵Regular Army Reserve. The Regular Army Reserve was abolished by act of June 4, 1920

⁶Includes National Guard personnel in Federal service.

⁷Estimate.

⁸Officers' Reserve Corps

⁹Includes Regular Army Reserve, 8,382; Enlisted Reserve Corps, 35,000 (estimate).

¹⁰Subject to revision.

¹¹Includes Officers' Reserve Corps, 86,202; National Army, 49,118 (estimate).

¹²Estimated enlisted strength of the National Army. Practically all members of the Regular Army Reserve and the Enlisted Reserve Corps had, by this date, been assigned to duty with Regular Army, National Guard, and National Army organizations.

¹³Estimates only. Under orders of the Secretary of War all components had been merged into one army known as "The United States Army."

¹⁴Beginning with 1919 figures for commissioned officers include warrant officers in the following numbers: 1919, 37; 1920, 68; 1921, 1,150; 1922, 1,151; 1923, 1,085; 1924, 1,063; 1925, 1,028.

¹⁵Enlisted Reserve Corps

¹⁶Includes 87 warrant officers (band leaders).

¹⁷Includes 160 warrant officers.

Source: Reports of the War Department.

No. 139.—NATIONAL GUARD:¹ ORGANIZED STRENGTH, JUNE 30

State or Territory	1922		1925		State or Territory	1922		1925	
	Offi- cers	En- listed men	Offi- cers	En- listed men		Offi- cers	En- listed men	Offi- cers	En- listed men
Total.....	8,744	150,914	11,595	165,930	Montana.....	20	419	37	1,066
Alabama.....	152	2,455	186	2,485	Nebraska.....	65	1,203	105	1,624
Arizona.....	30	526	51	749	Nevada.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Arkansas.....	92	1,607	128	2,132	New Hampshire.....	63	1,082	68	829
California.....	164	3,349	320	4,510	New Jersey.....	213	4,009	302	4,383
Colorado.....	91	1,305	138	1,564	New Mexico.....	45	670	66	990
Connecticut.....	149	2,913	278	3,829	New York.....	1,142	20,474	1,292	20,957
Delaware.....	50	710	44	697	North Carolina.....	114	2,213	204	3,142
District of Columbia.....	34	456	51	658	North Dakota.....	46	1,102	63	1,331
Florida.....	94	1,654	136	2,037	Ohio.....	513	8,118	565	7,593
Georgia.....	129	2,391	216	3,523	Oklahoma.....	159	3,785	355	4,849
Idaho.....	62	1,203	85	1,381	Oregon.....	118	2,239	160	2,912
Illinois.....	57	896	55	843	Pennsylvania.....	750	11,864	818	10,776
Indiana.....	355	6,006	565	8,240	Rhode Island.....	67	1,465	90	1,515
Iowa.....	290	4,632	346	4,429	South Carolina.....	75	1,441	82	1,274
Kansas.....	195	3,411	232	3,177	South Dakota.....	95	1,781	107	1,957
Kentucky.....	172	2,536	228	2,868	Tennessee.....	57	904	98	1,181
Louisiana.....	110	2,327	209	2,465	Texas.....	326	5,581	553	7,324
Maine.....	79	1,440	125	1,825	Utah.....	46	710	63	877
Maryland.....	114	2,060	139	1,861	Vermont.....	72	1,135	76	1,074
Massachusetts.....	163	2,415	221	2,834	Virginia.....	192	3,258	262	3,948
Michigan.....	483	7,850	644	9,169	Washington.....	148	2,364	182	2,394
Minnesota.....	227	3,735	303	3,942	West Virginia.....	44	1,019	62	1,015
Mississippi.....	278	4,709	312	4,402		430	6,470	337	4,556
Missouri.....	63	1,352	108	1,436		29	440	45	613
	227	3,794	271	4,305					

¹ "National Guard" by act of June 3, 1916.² Includes 160 warrant officers (band leaders).³ Did not accept allotment.

Source: Reports of the War Department.

No. 140.—NAVY, MARINE CORPS, AND NAVAL RESERVE FORCE: ORGANIZED STRENGTH, JUNE 30

Year	Navy		Naval Reserve Force ¹		Marine Corps		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted men	Officers	Enlisted men	Officers	Enlisted men	Officers	Enlisted men
1903.....	2,009	27,245	435	4,901	195	6,091		
1905.....	2,252	30,804	465	4,475	273	6,932		
1907.....	2,552	33,027	504	5,225	279	8,038		
1908.....	2,769	39,946	515	5,787	269	8,811		
1909.....	2,823	44,129	525	5,639	334	9,348		
1910.....	2,921	45,076	540	5,961	334	9,152		
1911.....	3,099	46,759	602	6,592	330	9,454		
1912.....	3,114	46,651	615	7,185	319	9,567		
1913.....	3,505	48,068	615	7,446	330	9,757		
1914.....	3,711	52,667	596	7,132	341	9,888		
1915.....	3,780	52,561	606	7,706	344	9,968		
1916.....	4,134	77,956	638	9,170	646	14,981		
1917.....	4,253	141,543	² 4,166	³ 57,801	500	24,772		
1918.....	7,974	217,834	² 15,486	³ 239,906	1,253	45,348	373	4,073
1919.....	10,488	145,018	² 32,137	³ 35,805	1,997	43,921	210	5,183
1920.....	9,171	107,360	² 28,482	³ 2,445	1,106	16,061	725	6,145
1921.....	8,625	103,571	² 19,734	(*)	1,087	21,903	564	4,750
1922.....	7,831	88,580	² 5,340	³ 13,400	1,142	20,098	445	4,180
1923.....	7,873	82,355	4,222	17,511	1,140	18,533	546	1,110
1924.....	8,126	87,327	3,975	21,015	1,157	19,176	136	443
1925.....	8,389	84,289	3,818	24,349	1,168	18,310	137	501
							150	483

¹ Figures prior to 1917 relate to the Naval Militia.⁴ No figures available.² Enrolled.⁵ Approximate.³ On active duty Aug. 1.

Source: Reports of the Navy Department.

**No. 141.—ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES: ESTIMATED STRENGTH, BY MONTHS,
APRIL 1, 1917, TO NOVEMBER 1, 1918**

Date	Aggregate			In the United States and foreign possessions			In the American Expeditionary Forces ¹		
	Total	Officers	Enlisted men	Total	Officers	Enlisted men	Total	Officers	Enlisted men
1917									
Apr. 1.....	199,705	9,159	190,546	199,705	9,159	190,546			
July 1.....	393,275	31,678	361,597	381,675	31,229	350,446	11,600	449	11,151
Oct. 1.....	1,011,963	58,400	953,563	954,249	54,103	900,146	57,714	4,297	53,417
1918									
Jan. 1.....	1,412,066	82,000	1,330,066	1,243,428	72,459	1,170,969	168,638	9,541	159,097
Apr. 1.....	1,672,975	96,000	1,576,975	1,364,893	77,469	1,287,424	308,082	18,531	289,551
July 1.....	2,379,579	115,179	2,264,400	1,514,378	75,117	1,439,261	865,201	40,062	825,139
Oct. 1.....	3,313,145	178,000	3,135,145	1,610,185	106,974	1,503,211	1,702,960	71,026	1,631,934
Nov. 1.....	3,545,330	185,000	3,360,330	1,631,311	108,369	1,522,942	1,864,019	76,631	1,787,383

¹ Exclusive of Navy and Marine Corps personnel serving with the Army.

Source: Reports of the War Department.

No. 142.—ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES: COMPARATIVE STRENGTH ON APRIL 1, 1917, AND NOVEMBER 11, 1918, BY BRANCHES OF SERVICE

Branch	Apr. 1, 1917			Nov. 11, 1918		
	Total	Officers	Enlisted men	Total	Officers	Enlisted men
Total.....	199,705	9,159	190,546	3,673,838	188,434	3,485,454
Infantry ¹	107,002	4,674	102,328	1,046,306	39,445	1,006,861
Corps of Engineers.....	2,979	277	2,702	308,318	10,761	297,557
Field Artillery ²	9,520	404	9,116	399,827	19,131	380,696
Medical Department.....	8,934	1,105	7,829	304,838	40,338	264,500
Quartermaster Corps.....	7,557	279	7,278	258,598	10,783	247,815
Coast Artillery Corps.....	21,347	786	20,561	152,913	5,388	147,525
Ordnance Department.....	837	96	741	66,767	5,158	61,609
Signal Corps.....	2,946	110	2,836	52,780	2,367	50,393
Cavalry.....	20,897	1,035	19,862	30,901	1,717	29,184
Air Service.....				197,446	19,198	178,248
Motor Transport Corps.....				62,608	2,993	59,615
Militia Bureau.....				26,262	1,194	25,068
Military Police Corps.....				17,547	492	17,055
Chemical Warfare Service.....				19,465	1,902	17,563
Tank Corps.....				15,960	1,090	14,870
Postal Express Service.....				3,154	131	3,023
Philippine Scouts.....	5,523	169	5,354	8,498	243	8,255
In training.....				444,780	12,766	432,014
All others.....	12,163	224	11,939	256,940	13,337	243,603

¹ ... units.

² ... trains.

Source: Reports of the War Department.

No. 143.—VESSELS OF THE U. S. NAVY FIT FOR SERVICE (INCLUDING THOSE UNDER REPAIR): NUMBER AND DISPLACEMENT, JUNE 30

June 30—	Total		Fighting ships		Nonfighting ships	
	Number	Displacement	Number	Displacement	Number	Displacement
1906.....	276	Tons 692,592	200	Tons 518,115	76	Tons 174,477
1910.....	308	1,075,407	220	828,695	88	246,712
1915.....	343	1,352,135	230	913,334	113	438,801
1920.....	795	2,111,457	618	1,369,880	177	741,577
1923.....	774	2,353,000	585	1,335,065	189	1,020,595
1924.....	753	2,258,843	565	1,255,182	188	1,005,661
1925.....	754	2,274,376	567	1,269,791	187	1,004,585

No. 144.—VESSELS IN THE NAVY: NUMBER AND DISPLACEMENT, BY CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1926

Class and type	Total		Fit for service, including those under repair				Under construction and authorized but not placed	
			In commission		Out of commission			
	Number	Displacement	Number	Displacement	Number	Displacement	Number	Displacement
Grand total, all types	790	Tons 12,267,142	436	Tons 1,501,315	318	Tons 745,227	30	Tons 31,724
Battleships, first line	18	525,850	18	525,850				
Cruisers, total	47	1,283,221	21	168,580	16	114,631	10	(?)
Cruisers, second line	11	139,450	5	63,690	6	75,760		
Light cruisers, first line	18	175,000	10	75,000			8	(?)
Light cruisers, second line	11	39,975	3	9,600	8	30,375		
Aircraft carriers, first line	2	(?)					2	(?)
"								

¹ Displacements of the following not included in totals: (8 light cruisers, Nos. 24 to 31); 2 aircraft carriers (Lexington and Saratoga); 10 fleet submarines; 6 gunboats (Nos. 43 to 48); and Sturgeon Bay.

² Displacement not given.

Source of Tables 143 and 144: Reports of the Navy Department.

No. 145.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: EXPENDITURES OF THE NATIONAL ORGANIZATION (EXCLUSIVE OF CHAPTERS), YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

[NOTE.—The total expenditures for 1921 were \$24,492,741; 1922, \$12,475,848; 1923, \$9,738,448; 1924, \$16,497,285]

Item	1925	Estimated 1926
Total.....	\$5,836,680	\$7,155,212
Domestic operations:		
Service to disabled veterans.....	1,677,916	1,909,955
Service to men of the Regular Army and Navy.....	310,376	309,028
Disaster relief.....	1,622,783	3,040,966
Enrolled Nurses' Reserve.....	45,563	46,194
Public health nursing.....	229,616	225,133
Home hygiene and care of the sick.....	52,760	50,126
Nutrition.....	74,135	77,724
First aid and life saving.....	233,423	250,200
Junior Red Cross.....	216,707	222,103
Other domestic operations.....	302,958	283,603
Foreign and foreign operations:		
Disaster relief.....	285,579	61,830
League of Red Cross Societies.....	177,450	180,000
Junior Red Cross foreign projects.....	84,384	76,610
Assistance to insular chapters.....	110,239	60,263
Other insular and foreign work.....	80,058	53,396
Supervision of service activities and general management.....	332,732	285,081

No. 146.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: ANNUAL ROLL CALL, 1924-25

[NOTE.—Total continental United States membership and per cent of total population in previous years: 1918-19, 19,696,773 (18.62 per cent); 1919-20, 9,171,513 (8.57 per cent); 1920-21, 5,836,353 (5.52 per cent); 1921-22, 3,763,111 (3.56 per cent); 1922-23, 3,330,089 (3.15 per cent); 1923-24, 3,048,586 (2.88 per cent)]

State or Territory	Population (census of 1920)	Membership		State or Territory	Population (census of 1920)	Membership	
		Number	Percent of population			Number	Percent of population
Total membership.....		3,103,870		Continental United States—Contd.			
Continental United States.....	105,765,656	3,033,093	2.87	Montana.....	548,839	13,898	2.53
Alabama.....	2,348,174	18,867	.80	Nebraska.....	1,296,372	11,061	.85
Alaska.....	55,036	5,196	9.44	Nevada.....	77,407	2,455	3.17
Arizona.....	334,162	8,431	2.52	New Hampshire.....	443,083	20,593	4.65
Arkansas.....	1,752,204	10,060	.61	New Jersey.....	3,155,900	143,734	4.55
California.....	3,426,861	222,015	6.49	New Mexico.....	360,350	5,740	1.59
Colorado.....	939,629	33,068	3.52	New York.....	10,385,227	431,670	4.16
Connecticut.....	1,380,631	73,095	5.29	North Carolina.....	2,559,123	29,179	1.14
Delaware.....	223,003	6,028	2.70	North Dakota.....	646,872	25,585	3.96
District of Columbia.....	437,671	25,255	5.77	Ohio.....	5,759,394	198,796	3.45
Florida.....	968,470	28,427	2.94	Oklahoma.....	2,028,283	23,774	1.17
Georgia.....	2,895,832	25,181	.87	Oregon.....	783,389	21,238	2.71
Idaho.....	431,866	9,889	2.29	Pennsylvania.....	8,720,017	350,374	4.02
Illinois.....	6,485,280	121,191	1.87	Rhode Island.....	604,397	38,333	6.35
Indiana.....	2,960,390	79,383	2.71	South Carolina.....	1,683,724	17,975	1.07
Iowa.....	2,404,021	60,627	2.52	South Dakota.....	636,547	13,901	2.17
Kansas.....	1,769,257	30,122	1.70	Tennessee.....	2,337,885	18,527	.79
Kentucky.....	2,416,630	34,272	1.42	Texas.....	4,668,228	71,136	1.53
Louisiana.....	1,795,509	17,063	.95	Utah.....	449,396	11,116	2.47
Maine.....	768,014	25,953	3.38	Vermont.....	352,423	13,843	3.93
Maryland.....	1,449,661	31,477	2.17	Virginia.....	2,309,187	42,884	1.86
Massachusetts.....	3,852,356	164,587	4.27	Washington.....	1,356,621	50,582	3.73
Michigan.....	3,663,412	185,551	5.06	West Virginia.....	1,463,701	23,490	1.60
Minnesota.....	2,387,125	59,274	2.48	Wisconsin.....	2,632,067	34,626	1.32
Mississippi.....	1,790,618	14,996	.83	Wyoming.....	194,402	6,486	3.43
Missouri.....	3,404,055	121,489	3.57	Insular possessions and foreign places.....		70,777	

¹ Including Alaska.

Source of Tables 145 and 146: The American National Red Cross.

No. 147.—PENSIONERS ON ROLLS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR PENSIONS

June 30 or year ended June 30—	Number on rolls			Dis- burse- ments for pen- sions	Main- te- nance and ex- penses	June 30 or year ended June 30—	Number on rolls			Dis- burse- ments for pen- sions	Main- te- nance and ex- penses
	In- valids	Wid- ows, etc.	Total				In- valids	Wid- ows, etc.	Total		
1866.....	55,652	71,070	126,722	15,450	407	1900.....	752,510	241,019	993,529	138,355	3,842
1870.....	87,521	111,165	198,686	29,351	600	1901.....	743,649	249,086	992,735	138,531	3,869
1875.....	122,989	111,832	234,821	29,270	982	1902.....	739,443	260,003	999,446	137,504	3,831
1877.....	128,723	103,881	232,604	28,182	1,034	1903.....	729,356	267,189	996,545	137,760	3,993
1878.....	131,649	99,840	231,489	26,786	1,033	1904.....	720,921	273,841	994,762	141,094	3,849
1879.....				33,664	838	1905.....	717,761	280,680	998,441	141,143	3,722
1880.....				66,689	935	1906.....	701,483	284,482	985,971	139,000	3,523
1881.....				50,583	1,072	1907.....	679,937	287,434	967,371	138,155	3,309
1882.....	182,633	103,064	285,697	54,313	1,466	1908.....	653,071	293,616	951,687	153,093	2,801
1883.....	206,042	97,616	303,658	60,428	2,592	1909.....	629,551	219,697	849,248	161,974	2,853
1884.....	225,470	97,286	322,756	57,912	2,835	1910.....				159,974	2,658
1885.....	247,146	97,979	345,125	65,172	3,393	1911.....				157,325	2,517
1886.....	270,346	95,437	365,783	64,091	3,245	1912.....				152,986	2,449
1887.....	306,298	99,709	406,007	73,753	3,753	1913.....	503,633	316,567	820,202	174,172	2,543
1888.....	343,701	103,850	452,557	78,951	3,615	1914.....	470,331	314,908	785,239	172,418	2,067
1889.....	373,699	116,020	489,725	88,843	3,467	1915.....	437,448	310,699	748,147	165,518	1,783
1890.....	415,634	122,290	537,924	106,094	3,526	1916.....	403,120	306,452	709,572	159,155	1,657
1891.....	536,821	139,339	676,160	117,313	4,701	1917.....	369,936	303,175	673,111	160,895	1,563
1892.....	703,242	172,820	876,068	139,394	4,899	1918.....	340,318	306,582	646,905	179,835	1,523
1893.....	759,706	205,306	965,012	186,907	4,868	1919.....	313,140	311,237	624,377	222,159	1,433
1894.....	754,382	215,102	969,484	193,987	3,904	1920.....	285,219	306,971	592,190	213,295	1,395
1895.....	751,456	219,068	970,524	189,812	4,338	1921.....	207,731	298,322	506,053	258,721	1,390
1896.....	743,614	222,164	970,678	188,221	3,901	1922.....	256,918	290,098	547,016	253,808	1,391
1897.....	747,492	225,522	976,014	189,950	3,988	1923.....	253,689	285,070	538,759	263,013	1,992
1898.....	758,511	235,203	993,714	144,652	4,114	1924.....	248,116	277,423	525,539	229,995	1,998
1899.....	754,104	237,415	991,519	138,402	4,148	1925.....	244,880	267,651	512,537	217,151	1,489

PENSIONS, OF THE SEVERAL WARS

War	Total payments, 1790 to June 30, 1925	Number on rolls June 30—		Amount paid, year ended June 30—		Average an- nual value	
		1920	1925	1920	1925	1920	1925
Total.....	\$7,053,602,011	592,180	512,537	\$213,295,311	\$217,150,612	\$340	\$424
War of the Revolution.....	70,000,000						
War of 1812.....	46,155,315	71	21	21,145	9,392	233	447
Indian wars.....	27,599,942	6,228	6,958	1,746,308	1,959,110	203	232
War with Mexico.....	57,052,262	2,571	1,274	676,682	506,897	240	398
Civil War.....	6,613,314,981	533,729	367,819	202,586,306	186,208,394	359	506
	151,771,861	30,432	120,234	4,624,098	25,098,501	142	209
	70,907,653	19,031	16,161	3,604,038	3,350,285	181	207
	186,571	128	70	36,724	18,033	228	253
Unclassified.....	16,513,426						

NUMBER RECEIVING SPECIFIED MONTHLY RATES OF PENSION, JUNE 30, 1925

	\$12	\$15	\$18	\$20	\$24	\$30	\$50	\$72	Other rates
Civil War:									
Act May 1, 1920—									
Soldiers.....							78,738	46,700	
Widows, etc.....						236,364			
Other laws—									
Soldiers.....	12		1	4	6	94	220	351	500
Widows, etc.....	421	4	15	678	2	1,998	528		1,193
War with Spain:									
Act June 5, 1920—									
Soldiers.....	36,873	25,662	17,113		7,184	6,955			86
Act Sept. 1, 1922—									
Widows, etc.....				15,478					35
Other laws—									
Soldiers.....	1,179	80	43	114	502	467	123	84	5,406
Widows, etc.....	45	1		1,662	1	36	13		1,092
Other wars:									
Soldiers.....	1,788	89	13	3,921	874	1,033	156	125	8,390
Widows, etc.....	5,229	24	1	471	2	1,492	63		813

Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.

No. 148.—DISBURSEMENTS BY THE UNITED STATES VETERANS' BUREAU:
FISCAL YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

	Total to June 30, 1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Grand total.....	\$1,308,876,493	\$479,607,601	\$470,748,541	\$415,138,421	\$393,755,857
Disbursements from appropriations.....	1,002,675,317	471,442,618	464,180,700	407,635,245	384,786,783
Losses on war-risk insurance on American vessels, their cargoes, etc.....	34,844,201	249,075	9,525	4,100	1,500
Military and naval family allowance.....	279,435,989	2,802,194	1141,228	11,117	6,893
Military and naval insurance.....	225,469,200	102,938,870	99,418,389	101,239,048	104,136,404
Military and naval compensation.....	236,670,476	123,350,342	125,594,269	115,494,991	129,597,458
Vocational rehabilitation.....	133,716,967	166,051,141	149,432,761	106,954,450	60,482,479
Medical and hospital services, U. S. Veterans' Bureau.....	45,277,865	68,970,508	51,447,864	20,618,747	33,033,371
		916,500	2,644,380	9,214,924	3,894,676
		6,013,726	33,003,701	43,072,954	45,001,215
claims.....			19,769	1,251	24
				107,162	158,209
			.80	1,929,638	6,094
					809,001
pay.....					3,038,457
Adjusted service certificate fund.....					4,607,401
Claims for damages, act Dec. 28, 1922, Veterans' Bureau.....					1,559
Payments to Edith W. Peacock, treas. Peacock Military College.....					12,000
Disbursements from trust funds.....	301,201,176	8,184,985	8,587,841	7,503,176	8,989,074
Allotment trust fund.....	299,029,659	2,079,919	1,132,353	14,200	3,152
United States Government life insurance fund.....	2,104,564	6,084,981	6,700,194	7,481,512	8,062,316
Vocational rehabilitation gift fund.....	66,953	135		7,437	3,006

1 Credit.

2 Figures shown in first column are disbursements to June 30, 1922.

No. 149.—VETERANS' INSURANCE AND COMPENSATION: DEATH AND DISABILITY AWARDS

[NOTE.—Compensation for death and disability due to war service is paid automatically under various laws, but in a large majority of death and permanent total-disability cases, additional compensation is paid to those participating in the Government life-insurance system. Term insurance is a temporary form of insurance designed to cover war hazards and must be converted into permanent Government life insurance before July 2, 1926. Converted life insurance is permanent life insurance.]

	Total to June 30, 1925	Period or year ended June 30—					
		1917-1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Number of awards made during year:							
Compensation.....	490,258	228,951	104,669	77,195	35,300	15,262	28,881
Death.....	78,107	46,267	7,392	6,216	5,931	4,950	3,351
Disability.....	412,151	183,684	97,277	70,979	29,369	10,312	20,530
Term-insurance awards.....	185,253	131,452	12,275	8,591	5,270	3,669	3,096
Death.....	150,999	128,196	7,620	5,501	4,132	2,806	2,744
Disability.....	14,254	3,256	4,655	3,090	1,138	863	1,252
Converted-insurance awards.....	6,066	105	585	1,247	1,319	1,846	1,464
Death.....	4,620	104	509	937	983	968	1,110
Disability.....	1,446	1	76	310	336	378	345
Number of awards active at end of period or year:							
Compensation awards.....		177,353	202,519	225,363	238,395	237,147	277,602
Death.....		42,945	47,559	51,339	55,305	58,110	65,958
Disability.....		134,408	154,960	174,024	183,090	179,037	211,644
Term-insurance awards.....		129,133	128,434	141,568	146,403	149,857	153,331
Death.....		126,345	131,924	135,380	139,177	141,754	143,823
Disability.....		2,788	6,510	6,188	7,226	8,103	9,503
Converted-insurance awards.....		99	394	931	1,480	2,054	2,602
Death.....		98	317	583	811	1,032	1,276
Disability.....		1	77	348	669	1,022	1,326

Source of Tables 148 and 149: United States Veterans' Bureau.

No. 150.—GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE: ANNUAL PREMIUM RATES ON \$1,000 INSURANCE, BY SPECIFIED FORMS OF INSURANCE

Age at conversion	Ordinary life	20-pay-ment life	30-pay-ment life	20-year endowment	30-year endowment	Endowment at age 62	Age at conversion	Ordinary life	20-pay-ment life	30-pay-ment life	20-year endowment	30-year endowment	Endowment at age 62
	<i>Dolls.</i>	<i>Dolls.</i>	<i>Dolls.</i>	<i>Dolls.</i>	<i>Dolls.</i>	<i>Dolls.</i>		<i>Dolls.</i>	<i>Dolls.</i>	<i>Dolls.</i>	<i>Dolls.</i>	<i>Dolls.</i>	<i>Dolls.</i>
15.....	12.29	19.25	15.36	38.86	23.98	14.88	43.....	26.58	33.43	28.11	42.53	30.12	44.77
16.....	12.52	19.61	15.59	38.86	24.10	15.24	44.....	27.64	34.38	29.06	42.88	30.95	47.72
17.....	12.76	19.85	15.83	38.98	24.10	15.59	45.....	28.71	35.32	30.00	43.47	31.66	50.91
18.....	12.99	20.20	16.07	38.98	24.22	16.07	46.....	29.89	36.38	31.19	43.94	32.60	54.69
19.....	13.23	20.44	16.30	38.98	24.22	16.54	47.....	31.19	37.56	32.25	44.65	33.55	58.83
20.....	13.58	20.79	16.54	39.10	24.33	17.01	48.....	32.60	38.75	33.55	45.26	34.61	63.67
21.....	13.82	21.14	16.89	39.10	24.33	17.48	49.....	34.02	39.93	34.85	46.07	35.79	69.23
22.....	14.18	21.60	17.13	39.10	24.45	18.07	50.....	35.56	41.34	36.38	47.02	37.09	75.72
23.....	14.53	21.85	17.48	39.22	24.45	18.66	51.....	37.21	42.76	.....	47.96	38.51	83.28
24.....	14.88	22.21	17.84	39.22	24.57	19.25	52.....	38.98	44.30	.....	49.02	40.05	92.49
25.....	15.24	22.56	18.07	39.34	24.69	19.85	53.....	40.87	45.83	.....	50.20	41.82	.....
26.....	15.59	23.04	18.43	39.34	24.81	20.55	54.....	42.88	47.61	.....	51.62	43.59	.....
27.....	15.95	23.39	18.78	39.45	24.93	21.26	55.....	45.13	49.50	.....	53.04	45.00	.....
28.....	16.42	23.86	19.14	39.45	25.04	22.09	56.....	47.37	51.50	.....	54.69	.....	.....
29.....	16.89	24.33	19.61	39.57	25.16	22.92	57.....	49.85	53.75	.....	56.47	.....	.....
30.....	17.36	24.81	19.96	39.69	25.40	23.74	58.....	52.45	55.99	.....	58.47	.....	.....
31.....	17.84	25.28	20.44	39.81	25.52	24.69	59.....	55.28	58.59	.....	60.72	.....	.....
32.....	18.31	25.87	20.91	39.93	25.75	25.75	60.....	58.36	61.31	.....	63.08	.....	.....
33.....	18.80	26.34	21.38	40.05	25.99	26.82	61.....	61.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34.....	19.49	26.93	21.85	40.16	26.22	28.00	62.....	65.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35.....	20.08	27.52	22.44	40.28	26.46	29.30	63.....	68.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36.....	20.79	28.11	23.04	40.52	26.82	30.71	64.....	73.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37.....	21.38	28.82	23.63	40.64	27.17	32.13	65.....	77.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38.....	22.33	29.53	24.22	40.87	27.52	33.78	66.....	82.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39.....	22.92	30.24	24.93	41.11	27.88	35.56	67.....	87.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40.....	23.74	30.95	25.63	41.46	28.47	37.56	68.....	92.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41.....	24.69	31.78	26.34	41.70	28.94	39.69	69.....	98.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42.....	25.52	32.60	27.17	42.05	29.53	42.05	70.....	104.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Source: United States Veterans' Bureau.

No. 151.—GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE AND PREMIUMS COLLECTED DIRECT BY VETERANS' BUREAU

[NOTE.—During the war premiums on term insurance were collected by the War and Navy Departments. More recently they have been collected direct by the Veterans' Bureau, except for those remaining in military or naval services]

	Insurance policies in force June 30						Premiums collected direct by Veterans' Bureau during period or year-ended June 30	
	Term insurance			Converted insurance				
	Total	Men in service	Men out of service	Total	Men in service	Men out of service	Term insurance	Converted insurance
Number:								
1921 ¹	397,800	96,176	301,714	253,164	39,828	213,336	8,913,466	1,901,230
1922.....	300,926	48,335	252,591	280,852	25,005	255,847	3,008,191	1,364,970
1923.....	240,291	26,725	213,566	319,774	21,557	298,217	2,466,222	1,525,324
1924.....	209,885	18,913	190,472	353,215	19,576	333,639	2,090,855	1,712,810
1925.....	177,828	12,231	165,097	375,012	21,427	353,585	1,748,753	1,880,734
Amount (1,000 dollars):								
1921 ¹	2,980,660	567,496	2,413,165	868,716	136,667	732,049	64,017	32,624
1922.....	2,314,693	331,623	1,983,040	1,033,737	92,036	941,701	20,755	26,864
1923.....	1,854,146	183,358	1,670,787	1,216,064	81,979	1,134,085	17,401	30,919
1924.....	1,608,031	129,805	1,479,225	1,375,543	97,956	1,277,587	14,781	35,345
1925.....	1,372,091	89,597	1,282,494	1,492,937	111,694	1,381,243	13,105	39,388

¹ Premiums collected are totals from origin to June 30, 1921.

Source: United States Veterans' Bureau.

No. 152.—GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE: CLASSIFICATION OF CONVERTED INSURANCE APPROVED UP TO JUNE 30, 1925

Plan	Number	Amount	Average policy	Per cent of total	
				Number	Amount
Total.....	472,071	\$1,757,830,497	\$3,723.66	100.00	100.00
Ordinary life.....	83,081	393,015,531	4,730.51	17.60	22.36
20-payment life.....	144,335	601,155,248	4,165.01	30.68	34.20
30-payment life.....	19,749	98,391,519	4,982.10	4.18	5.60
20-year endowment.....	170,001	424,609,503	2,497.69	36.01	24.15
30-year endowment.....	30,548	124,043,525	4,060.61	6.47	7.06
Endowment at age 62.....	24,357	116,615,171	4,787.75	5.16	6.63

No. 153.—GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE FUND: FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF FUNDS FROM ORIGIN MAY 31, 1919, TO JUNE 30, 1925

	Total to June 30, 1925	Year ended June 30, 1925		Total to June 30, 1925	Year ended June 30, 1925
Income, total.....	\$188,138,667	\$46,248,006	Disbursements, total.....	\$31,333,518	\$8,962,316
Premiums.....	159,802,236	37,533,951	Paid on claims.....	19,069,325	5,216,177
Interest on investments.....	14,741,801	5,102,346	Paid on surrenders.....	3,638,501	1,000,260
Repayment under section 406 as amended Aug. 9, 1921.....	13,076,148	3,338,690	Dividends.....	8,624,716	2,745,358
Profit on sale of investments.....	7,447	245,984	Interest on dividend deposits.....	66	47
	449,068	20,672	Payment on matured endowment.....	910	474
	45,206	0,672	Balance, total.....	156,805,149	-----
	16,761	0,363	Investments and interest.....	143,024,139	-----
			Loans.....	12,863,385	-----
			Cash on hand.....	917,626	-----

No. 154.—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATION FOR ADJUSTED COMPENSATION TO JUNE 30, 1925

[NOTE.—The difference between the totals shown in the following table and in Table 154 is due to the fact that the former is the result of a daily action report, while the latter is the result of annual mechanical tabulations]

Branch of service and claim	Number	Amount
Grand total.....	2,747,518	\$2,742,107,858
Army, total.....	2,448,502	2,414,328,200
Cash (less than \$50):		
Veterans.....	85,980	2,850,443
Dependents.....	742	20,652
Dependents (over \$50) ¹	15,131	5,638,315
Certificates.....	2,346,649	2,405,818,790
Navy, total.....	252,385	276,420,556
Cash (less than \$50):		
Veterans.....	3,542	98,866
Dependents.....	39	946
Dependents (over \$50) ¹	1,210	514,843
Certificates.....	247,594	275,814,901
Marine Corps, total.....	46,631	51,350,103
Cash (less than \$50):		
Veterans.....	291	10,010
Dependents.....	9	260
Dependents (over \$50) ¹	397	164,356
Certificates.....	45,934	51,175,476

¹ Payments to dependents of more than \$50 are made in 10 equal quarterly installments.

Source of Tables 152, 153, and 154: United States Veterans' Bureau.

No. 155.—ADJUSTED COMPENSATION AWARDS: NUMBER AND AMOUNT AS OF JUNE 30, 1925, BY RESIDENCE

[Amounts in thousands of dollars; that is, 000 omitted]

Residence	Certificates issued		Cash payments ¹		Residence	Certificates issued		Cash payments ¹	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Total.....	2,571,524	2,660,472	110,215	10,541	New York.....	233,302	250,239	7,522	969
Alabama.....	39,098	37,346	2,888	202	North Carolina.....	48,648	49,003	2,695	202
Arizona.....	8,051	9,077	294	25	North Dakota.....	12,569	12,363	347	32
Arkansas.....	34,789	32,608	2,497	168	Ohio.....	141,745	149,459	7,824	624
California.....	133,207	149,324	3,215	394	Oklahoma.....	49,100	48,194	2,134	178
Colorado.....	25,970	26,769	916	63	Oregon.....	25,558	27,460	609	80
Connecticut.....	31,808	35,457	1,217	131	Pennsylvania.....	194,439	211,182	7,159	816
Delaware.....	4,444	4,862	181	18	Rhode Island.....	14,388	15,713	533	71
Dist. of Col.....	18,503	19,807	910	108	South Carolina.....	27,503	26,669	2,027	123
Florida.....	24,202	24,498	1,179	100	South Dakota.....	19,140	17,859	554	37
Georgia.....	44,016	43,272	2,262	213	Tennessee.....	47,217	47,343	2,639	239
Idaho.....	10,123	10,208	272	25	Texas.....	111,089	116,670	4,310	496
Illinois.....	181,887	184,738	6,133	672	Utah.....	11,012	11,244	412	37
Indiana.....	72,527	73,767	3,502	324	Vermont.....	6,570	7,271	385	39
Iowa.....	66,428	62,792	2,629	243	Virginia.....	49,952	52,573	2,259	232
Kansas.....	44,500	44,724	2,009	178	Washington.....	42,566	46,554	1,283	137
Kentucky.....	49,597	48,457	2,704	248	West Virginia.....	33,850	33,243	1,908	135
Louisiana.....	40,888	38,137	2,033	157	Wisconsin.....	73,408	71,017	3,152	280
Maine.....	16,798	17,182	1,063	95	Wyoming.....	8,396	8,805	165	16
Maryland.....	84,365	86,419	1,729	170	State not given.....	205	235	1	-----
Massachusetts.....	93,817	104,654	3,701	502	Alaska.....	1,000	1,019	50	3
Michigan.....	95,108	99,379	3,297	346	Hawaii.....	5,278	5,035	74	3
Minnesota.....	66,987	67,470	3,425	240	Porto Rico.....	12,097	5,579	1,011	41
Mississippi.....	28,968	27,434	2,125	156	Philippine Islands.....	2,089	2,534	24	2
Missouri.....	79,739	79,562	5,220	446	Canal Zone.....	2,607	3,201	19	1
Montana.....	13,480	13,920	351	32	Other U. S. Possessions.....	283	344	4	-----
Nebraska.....	32,101	33,111	1,142	99	Foreign countries.....	11,739	12,686	209	38
Nevada.....	2,043	2,189	37	2					
New Hampshire.....	9,637	10,309	442	47					
New Jersey.....	75,060	81,400	2,847	314					
New Mexico.....	8,026	8,120	566	41					

¹ Includes cash payments to veterans, payments to dependents in 10 quarterly installments, and payments to dependents \$50 or less.

Source: United States Veterans' Bureau.

No. 156.—VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF DISABLED VETERANS

[NOTE.—Of the 34,972 rehabilitated trainees referred to the employment service during fiscal year 1925, only 898 were reported not employed]

	July 1				
	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Total number entered training to date.....	107,172	152,364	187,815	173,632	179,747
Number whose training has ceased to date.....	7,785	23,998	59,958	123,465	158,810
Discontinued.....	2,490	6,283	16,804	42,989	48,134
Deceased after induction.....	245	749	1,329	1,845	2,068
Rehabilitated (sec. 2).....	4,459	15,321	38,043	70,936	97,215
Completed (sec. 3).....	591	1,645	3,722	7,695	9,393
Number in training at date specified.....	85,338	102,108	80,359	45,347	21,603
Institutions.....	(1)	57,805	39,700	15,492	5,303
Placement.....	(1)	38,240	36,270	22,074	12,135
Veterans' Bureau vocational schools.....	5,425	6,057	4,389	1,599	-----
Project.....	-----	-----	-----	4,030	3,270
Correspondence courses.....	-----	-----	-----	2,078	1,030
Tutorial.....	-----	-----	-----	74	65
Number whose training had been interrupted.....	14,049	26,258	27,498	4,820	1,134
With pay.....	(1)	(1)	2,488	718	(1)
Without pay.....	(1)	(1)	25,010	4,102	(1)

¹ Not classified.

Source: United States Veterans' Bureau.

No. 157.—HOSPITALIZATION: UNITED STATES VETERANS' BUREAU BENEFICIARIES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

Groups of hospitals	Capacity	Average daily patients period of operation	Patients remaining at expiration of year				Personnel on duty at close of year	Operating expenses	Per diem cost
			Total	Tuberculosis	Neuro-psychiatric	General			
United States Veterans' hospitals:									
1923.....	18,693	12,264	10,429	4,773	3,438	2,218	9,889	\$21,830,009	\$4.91
1924.....	15,616	11,274	11,984	4,986	5,182	1,816	10,178	19,484,142	4.65
1925.....	20,504	15,855	15,743	6,013	7,433	2,297	12,818	23,354,485	4.04
United States Marine hospitals: 1925.....	534	261	252	27	3	222			
United States Army hospitals: 1925.....	2,665	2,117	2,001	829	107	1,065			
United States Navy hospitals: 1925.....	2,370	1,285	1,116	106	288	722			
National soldiers' homes: 1925.....	3,322	2,633	2,292	1,254	723	315			
Interior Department (St. Elizabeth's): 1925.....	933	910	933		933				
Contract hospitals: 1925.....		4,245	4,000	1,266	2,598	145			
Insular possessions.....		240	285	165	54	66			

¹ Excludes hospitals which operated for only a part of year under unnatural conditions.

² Represents only those hospital beds made available to patients of the United States Veterans' Bureau.

Source: United States Veterans' Bureau.

No. 158.—CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT: OPERATIONS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 22, 1920, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

	1924	1925		1924	1925
Net gain in annuitants added to the roll.....	1,214	1,141	Number on roll June 30—Continued.		
Male.....	1,056	988	By vocations:		
Female.....	158	153		2,422	2,741
Number dropped from roll.....	882	943		1,667	1,884
Number on the roll June 30, total.....	10,548	11,889		1,579	1,778
By sex:				940	1,025
Male.....	9,705	10,694	Departmental and other.....	931	981
Female.....	842	995	Classified laborers.....	2,429	2,651
By cause of retirement:			Unclassified laborers.....	266	259
Age.....	8,895	9,741		314	370
Male.....	8,325	9,074	By rates received:		
Female.....	570	667	Less than \$180.....	98	124
Disability.....	1,653	1,948	Between \$180 and \$360.....	1,731	1,813
Male.....	1,381	1,620		1,347	1,498
Female.....	272	328		1,007	1,184
By departments:				899	1,119
State.....	8	7		792	896
Treasury.....	1,000	1,138	The maximum, \$20.....	861	910
War.....	1,156	1,255		3,813	4,145
Justice.....	14	18	Average annual rate.....	\$546	\$545
Post Office.....	5,396	5,963	Annual value, retirement roll.....	5,762,372	6,366,297
Navy.....	1,486	1,616	Civil service retirement and disability fund:		
Interior.....	485	578	Receipts.....	16,632,486	20,028,868
Agriculture.....	164	179	Disbursements, total.....	8,556,582	8,949,282
Commerce.....	92	107	Annuities.....	5,692,444	6,235,830
Labor.....	46	61	Refunds.....	2,964,138	2,713,452
District of Columbia.....	52	61	Balance in fund June 30.....	33,586,193	44,665,779
G.....	391	492	Administrative expense.....	65,996	73,925
All others.....	125	132			
	73	29			

Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions.

No. 159.—EXECUTIVE CIVIL SERVICE AND THE MERIT SYSTEM

June 30—	Approximate number of employees	Approximate number of classified employees	June 30—	Approximate number of employees	Approximate number of classified employees	June 30—	Approximate number of employees	Approximate number of classified employees
1816	0,327		1893	180,000	43,915	1913	443,605	282,597
1821	8,211		1895	189,000	54,222	1915	461,993	292,298
1831	19,800		1897	192,000	85,886	1916	438,057	296,923
1841	23,709		1899	208,000	93,144	1918	917,760	642,432
1851	33,300		1901	256,000	106,205	1920	691,116	497,603
1861	49,200		1903	301,000	122,000	1921	597,482	448,112
1871	53,900		1905	349,000	171,807	1922	560,863	420,688
1881	107,000		1907	306,000	196,918	1923	548,531	411,398
1884 (Jan. 15)		13,780	1909	370,000	234,940	1924	554,986	415,593
1891	166,000	33,873	1911	370,000	227,657	1925	564,718	423,588

No. 160.—EMPLOYEES IN THE FEDERAL EXECUTIVE CIVIL SERVICE

[NOTE.—Does not include legislative or judicial services nor the commissioned, warranted, or enlisted personnel of the military, naval, marine corps, or coast guard services. The government of the District of Columbia is also not included.]

Department or office	Total				Dec. 31, 1925				
	June 30, 1916	July 31, 1921	Dec. 31, 1923	Dec. 31, 1924	Total	In District of Columbia		Outside District of Columbia	
						Male	Female	Male	Female
Total.....	438,057	597,482	544,871	555,619	548,077	38,657	24,852	431,845	54,723
Department of State.....	2,783	3,733	4,057	4,220	4,205	300	246	2,590	769
Department of the Treasury.....	30,629	73,230	53,604	53,121	52,607	7,428	7,993	30,344	6,842
Department of War.....	37,635	63,544	44,842	45,906	38,975	2,466	2,250	30,641	3,028
Department of Justice.....	2,410	3,081	3,502	3,600	3,711	610	239	2,304	558
Post Office Department.....	2,884	288,575	294,226	301,000	304,092	3,130	753	274,091	26,118
Department of the Interior.....	2,732	69,749	40,557	42,686	42,842	3,968	1,104	35,476	2,204
Department of Agriculture.....	18,736	19,179	20,078	20,385	20,098	2,363	1,295	7,498	1,969
Department of Commerce.....	9,903	13,046	11,199	12,119	14,631	2,928	1,893	13,138	2,139
Department of Labor.....	2,504	3,833	3,821	3,876	3,614	2,764	1,718	9,385	764
Government Printing Office.....	4,028	4,464	3,989	4,269	3,934	261	343	2,427	533
Smithsonian Institution.....	784	487	494	492	483	3,130	854		
Interstate Commerce Commission.....						358	125		
Federal Reserve Board.....	2,243	1,919	1,663	1,406	1,753	1,003	306	441	3
Bureau of Efficiency.....	250	385	490	475	458	135	194	68	61
Federal Trade Commission.....	27	55	51	46	47	33	14		
Shipping Board.....	238	318	310	318	320	223	97		
		6,575	2,905	2,566	1,580	538	324	548	170
		162	111	105	232	122	110		
		99	211	200	198	118	68	10	2
Commission.....		79	75	73	69	21	48		
Board for Vocational Education.....		6,411	79	71	72	35	37		
	19,291	9,355	8,890	8,638	9,787	60	15	9,210	502
Capital.....	217	1,229	1,581	1,636	2,191	1,657	534		
			65	65	60			29	31
			2,102	1,988	1,971	1,141	830		
			26,961	28,335	26,105	1,517	3,218	13,130	8,240
			766	894	174	115	44	11	4
Miscellaneous.....	165	322	590	590	693	243	200	204	46

	June 30, 1916	Nov. 11, 1918	July 31, 1921	June 30, 1923	Dec. 31, 1924	Dec. 31, 1925
Total	438,057	517,760	597,482	548,631	555,619	548,077
In District of Columbia	39,442	117,760	78,865	66,290	66,079	61,509
Outside District of Columbia	398,615	500,000	518,617	482,241	489,540	486,568

¹ Does not include clerks at fourth-class offices (35,526 in 1925), because not paid by the Government, and mail messengers (21,592 in 1925), because not included in previous computations.

by departments to the commission and taken on its rolls July 1, 1923. offices of Emergency Fleet Corporation but not workmen at shipyards or employees on vessels.

² Number of employees approximated.

Source of Tables 159 and 160: The Civil Service Commission.

Year ending June 30—	Total				Post office service ¹				Railway Mail Service ²				All other services				
	Classi- fied com- petitive posi- tions :	Exam- ined	Passed	Per cent that passed	Per cent of those pointed that passed	Ap- pointed	Exam- ined	Passed	Ap- pointed	Classi- fied com- petitive posi- tions :	Exam- ined	Passed	Ap- pointed	Classi- fied com- petitive posi- tions :	Exam- ined	Passed	Ap- pointed
1884 ⁴	13,780	3,542	2,044	57.7	489	23.9	5,990	1,941	1,119	372	5,836	4,463	1,601	8,000	1,601	925	117
1885 ⁵	15,590	6,347	3,141	60.7	1,800	43.5	7,067	3,233	2,262	2,850	5,836	4,463	1,601	8,000	1,601	1,879	551
1886 ⁶	18,985	22,984	13,947	65.7	5,182	37.2	13,097	11,193	6,904	2,850	11,093	7,338	3,714	11,093	7,338	3,914	932
1887	18,896	31,086	19,811	63.8	4,793	24.2	25,000	10,438	11,802	3,348	8,666	4,481	6,957	16,272	6,957	3,902	1,022
1888	19,102	34,965	24,969	75.0	9,639	28.3	37,000	16,584	12,447	3,631	8,666	4,481	6,957	16,272	6,957	19,674	5,222
1889	19,628	40,588	30,989	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	18,328	15,858	6,328	9,000	3,771	268	1,017	58,876	29,576	21,393
1890	19,900	46,558	30,989	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	18,328	15,858	6,328	9,000	3,771	268	1,017	58,876	29,576	21,393
1891	19,900	46,558	30,989	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	18,328	15,858	6,328	9,000	3,771	268	1,017	58,876	29,576	21,393
1892	19,900	46,558	30,989	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	18,328	15,858	6,328	9,000	3,771	268	1,017	58,876	29,576	21,393
1893	19,900	46,558	30,989	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	18,328	15,858	6,328	9,000	3,771	268	1,017	58,876	29,576	21,393
1894	19,900	46,558	30,989	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	18,328	15,858	6,328	9,000	3,771	268	1,017	58,876	29,576	21,393
1895	19,900	46,558	30,989	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	18,328	15,858	6,328	9,000	3,771	268	1,017	58,876	29,576	21,393
1896	19,900	46,558	30,989	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	18,328	15,858	6,328	9,000	3,771	268	1,017	58,876	29,576	21,393
1897	19,900	46,558	30,989	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	18,328	15,858	6,328	9,000	3,771	268	1,017	58,876	29,576	21,393
1898	19,900	46,558	30,989	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	18,328	15,858	6,328	9,000	3,771	268	1,017	58,876	29,576	21,393
1899	19,900	46,558	30,989	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	18,328	15,858	6,328	9,000	3,771	268	1,017	58,876	29,576	21,393
1900	19,900	46,558	30,989	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	18,328	15,858	6,328	9,000	3,771	268	1,017	58,876	29,576	21,393
1901	19,900	46,558	30,989	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	18,328	15,858	6,328	9,000	3,771	268	1,			

¹ Includes clerks and carriers at classified post offices, rural carriers, and fourth-class postmasters.
² At close of year or period; approximated.
³ July 16, 1888, to Jan. 15, 1889.
⁴ Jan. 16, 1888, to Jan. 15, 1889.
⁵ The large increase in field service figures for 1913 is due to the inclusion of navy-yard artisans' positions to the number of about 16,000 in the competitive classified service.
⁶ 11,635 fourth-class postmasters, appointed in 1914 and 15,238 in 1915, under the Executive order of May 7, 1913, requiring examinations at offices whose incumbents have not been appointed under the regulations, are not included in this table.

Source: The Civil Service Commission.

No. 162.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES, TOTALS, 1888 TO 1924, AND BY STATES, 1924

[NOTE.—The column "miscellaneous independent" represents so-called independent, progressive, and farmer-labor parties, as designated as follows: 1888, Union Labor Party; 1892, 1900, and 1904, Populist; 1912, Farmer-Labor Party; 1916, Farmer-Labor Party; 1920, Farmer-Labor Party; 1924, Farmer-Labor, etc.]

State	Republican	Democrat	Socialist	Miscellaneous independent	Prohibition	Total ¹
1888.....	5,444,337	5,540,050	-----	146,897	250,124	11,381,408
1892.....	5,190,802	5,554,414	-----	1,027,329	271,058	12,043,603
1896.....	7,035,638	6,467,946	36,454	131,529	141,676	13,813,243
1900.....	7,219,530	6,358,071	127,519	50,232	209,166	13,964,518
1904.....	7,628,834	5,084,491	436,184	114,753	259,257	13,523,519
1908.....	7,679,006	6,409,106	434,645	111,693	252,683	14,837,133
1912.....	3,483,922	6,286,214	926,090	4,125,020	203,923	15,031,169
1916.....	8,538,221	9,129,606	593,516	41,394	220,506	18,528,743
1920.....	16,152,200	9,147,353	919,799	265,411	139,408	26,674,171
1924.....	15,725,003	8,385,586	27,650	4,826,471	57,551	29,022,261
Alabama.....	45,005	112,965	-----	8,084	569	166,624
Arizona.....	30,516	26,235	-----	17,210	-----	73,961
Arkansas.....	40,564	84,795	-----	13,173	-----	138,532
California.....	733,250	105,514	-----	424,649	18,365	1,281,778
Colorado.....	195,171	75,283	378	69,945	966	341,698
Connecticut.....	246,322	110,184	1,373	42,416	-----	400,295
Delaware.....	52,441	33,445	-----	4,979	-----	90,865
Florida.....	30,633	62,083	-----	8,025	5,498	106,839
Georgia.....	50,300	123,200	-----	12,681	231	166,422
Idaho.....	69,879	24,266	-----	64,160	-----	148,295
Illinois.....	1,458,321	576,975	2,334	432,027	2,367	2,467,024
Indiana.....	703,042	492,245	-----	71,700	4,416	1,271,403
Iowa.....	537,635	162,600	-----	272,243	-----	972,478
Kansas.....	407,671	156,319	-----	98,461	-----	662,451
Kentucky.....	398,966	374,855	1,499	38,465	-----	813,785
Louisiana.....	24,670	93,218	-----	-----	-----	117,888
Maine.....	138,440	41,964	406	11,332	-----	192,192
Maryland.....	162,414	148,672	987	47,157	-----	358,630
Massachusetts.....	703,476	280,831	1,663	141,284	-----	1,227,250
Michigan.....	874,631	152,359	5,330	122,014	6,085	1,160,419
Minnesota.....	420,759	55,913	-----	330,192	-----	815,864
Mississippi.....	8,546	100,475	-----	3,494	-----	112,615
Missouri.....	648,486	572,753	909	84,160	1,418	1,307,726
Montana.....	74,138	33,805	-----	65,876	-----	173,819
Nebraska.....	218,585	137,289	-----	106,701	1,594	464,169
Nevada.....	11,243	5,909	-----	9,769	-----	26,921
New Hampshire.....	93,575	57,201	-----	8,993	-----	164,769
New Jersey.....	676,277	298,043	-----	109,028	1,660	1,085,008
New Mexico.....	54,745	48,542	-----	9,543	-----	112,830
New York.....	1,820,058	950,796	9,928	474,925	-----	3,255,707
North Carolina.....	191,753	234,270	-----	6,697	13	482,733
North Dakota.....	94,931	13,858	-----	89,922	-----	198,711
Ohio.....	1,176,130	477,888	-----	357,948	1,246	2,013,212
Oklahoma.....	226,242	255,798	-----	41,141	-----	523,181
Oregon.....	142,579	67,589	917	68,403	-----	279,488
Pennsylvania.....	1,401,481	409,192	-----	307,567	9,779	2,128,019
Rhode Island.....	125,286	76,606	268	7,628	-----	209,788
South Carolina.....	1,123	49,008	-----	620	-----	50,751
South Dakota.....	101,299	27,214	-----	75,355	-----	203,868
Tennessee.....	130,882	158,537	-----	10,650	100	300,175
Texas.....	130,023	433,586	-----	42,881	-----	655,490
Utah.....	77,327	47,001	-----	32,662	-----	156,990
Vermont.....	80,498	16,124	-----	5,964	326	102,912
Virginia.....	73,369	139,797	191	10,379	-----	223,726
Washington.....	220,224	42,842	1,004	150,727	-----	414,797
West Virginia.....	288,635	257,232	-----	36,723	-----	582,590
Wisconsin.....	311,614	68,096	458	453,078	2,918	836,764
Wyoming.....	41,858	12,868	-----	25,174	-----	79,900

¹Figures do not include votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the table. In 1924 votes by parties other than those shown above were as follows: Workers, 36,386 votes (cast in 15 States); American, 23,967 (7 States); Commonwealth Land, 1,262 votes (5 States); Industrialist, 630 votes (1 State).

²Democrat-Populist.

³Socialist-Labor.

⁴Socialist and Socialist-Labor.

⁵See footnote and footnote 5.

Sources: 1888 to 1920, reports of State officials on file in the Department of State; 1924, data compiled by William Tyler Page, Clerk of the House of Representatives.

No. 163.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1904 TO 1924

[NOTE.—In 1924 the 13 electoral votes of Wisconsin were cast for La Follette and Wheeler, Independent Progressive candidates]

State	1904		1908		1912			1916		1920		1924	
	Republican	Democratic	Republican	Democratic	Republican	Democratic	Progressive	Republican	Democratic	Republican	Democratic	Republican	Democratic
Total	338	140	321	182	8	435	88	254	277	404	127	382	138
Plurality	196	.....	159	.....	.....	347	.....	.....	23	277	.....	240	.....
Alabama.....	.....	11	.....	11	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....
California.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	2	11	.....	13	13	.....	13	.....
Colorado.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....
Connecticut.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	7	.....	7	.....
Delaware.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Florida.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....
Georgia.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	14	.....	.....	14	14	.....	14	.....
Idaho.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....
Illinois.....	27	.....	27	.....	.....	29	.....	20	.....	29	.....	29	.....
Indiana.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15	.....
Iowa.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13	.....
Kansas.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....
Kentucky.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	13	13	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10
Maine.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....
Maryland.....	1	7	2	6	.....	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....
Massachusetts.....	16	.....	16	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18	18	.....	18	.....
Michigan.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	15	.....	15	.....
Minnesota.....	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10
Missouri.....	18	.....	13	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18	18	.....	18	.....
Montana.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....
Nebraska.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....
Nevada.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....
New Hampshire.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....
New Jersey.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	14	.....	14	.....	14	.....	14	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....
New York.....	39	.....	39	.....	.....	45	.....	45	.....	45	.....	45	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12
North Dakota.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....
Ohio.....	23	.....	23	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	24	24	.....	24	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	10
Oregon.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....
Pennsylvania.....	34	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	38	38	.....	38	.....	38	.....
Rhode Island.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9
Tennessee.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	12
Texas.....	.....	18	.....	18	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	20	.....	20
Utah.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....
Vermont.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....
Virginia.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12
Washington.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	7	.....	7	.....
West Virginia.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	7	8	.....	8	.....
Wisconsin.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13	.....	(1)	(1)
Wyoming.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....

¹ See headnote.

Sources: 1904 to 1920, Journal of the Senate, Washington, D. C.; 1924, data compiled by William Tyler Page, Clerk of the House of Representatives.

No. 164.—APPORTIONMENT OF CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION

[NOTE.—The ratio given at the head of each column indicates the number of inhabitants per member of the House of Representatives, and the number of Representatives is the number of Representatives.]

State	Ratios under Constitution and censuses													
	Constitution	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850 (1)	1860 (2)	1870 (3)	1880	1890	1900	1910
	30,000	33,000	33,000	35,000	40,000	47,700	70,680	93,423	127,331	131,426	151,911	173,901	194,182	211,877
Representation														
Total.....	65	106	142	180	213	242	232	237	243	293	332	357	391	436
Alabama.....				*1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9	10
Arizona.....														*1
Arkansas.....						*1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7
California.....							*2	2	3	4	6	7	8	11
Colorado.....										*1	1	2	3	4
Connecticut.....	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
Delaware.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida.....							*1	1	1	1	2	2	3	4
Georgia.....	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	11	12
Idaho.....											*1	1	1	2
Illinois.....				*1	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25	27
Indiana.....				*1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13	13
Iowa.....							*2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Kansas.....									1	3	7	8	8	11
Kentucky.....		2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11	11
Louisiana.....				*1	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	7	8
Maine.....				*7	7	8	7	6	5	5	6	6	7	8
Maryland.....	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6
Massachusetts.....	8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	16
Michigan.....						*1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12	13
Minnesota.....								*2	2	3	5	7	9	10
Mississippi.....				*1	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	9	10
Missouri.....					1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16	16
Montana.....											*1	1	1	2
Nebraska.....									*1	1	3	6	6	6
Nevada.....														
New Hampshire.....	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	*1	1	1	1	1	1
New Jersey.....	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8	10	12
New Mexico.....														*1
New York.....	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37	43
North Carolina.....	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10	10
North Dakota.....											*1	1	1	2
Ohio.....			*1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21	21	22
Oklahoma.....														*1
Oregon.....								*1	1	1	1	2	2	3
Pennsylvania.....	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32	36
Rhode Island.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
South Carolina.....	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7	7
South Dakota.....											*2	2	2	3
Tennessee.....		*1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10	10
Texas.....							*2	2	4	6	11	13	16	18
Utah.....											*1	1	1	2
Vermont.....		2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Virginia.....	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10	10
Washington.....											*1	1	3	5
West Virginia.....										*3	4	4	5	6
Wisconsin.....							*2	3	6	8	9	10	11	11
Wyoming.....											*1	1	1	1

of July 30, 1852. (10 Stat. L., 25.)

of Mar. 4, 1862. (12 Stat. L., 353.)

red by act of May 30, 1872, to 292. (17 Stat. L., 192.)

of its becoming a State.

ad. red to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine, after its

Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.